

Generation One

1. **Thomas Green**, b. 1606 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England,^{1,2,3,4} d. 19 Dec 1667 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{5,6,7} resided before 1649 or 1650 in Ipswich, MA,⁸ resided 1651 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts,⁹ occupation farmer,¹⁰ probate 15 Jan 1667 or 1668,¹¹ buried in unknown,¹² resided 1636 in settled in Malden, Mass.¹³ He married (1) **Frances Gleason**, married 1626 in Leicestershire, England. He married (2) **Elizabeth Lynde Swindells**, married 26 Jun 1627 in St. Albans Abbey, Hertfordshire, England,¹⁴ b. 1607 in Prestbury, Lancashire, England,¹⁵ (daughter of Thomas Lynde and Elizabeth), d. 22 Aug 1858 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{16,17} He married (3) **Frances Margaret Cook**, married 5 Jul 1659 in Charlestown, Middlesex, MA,^{18,19} b. 1608 in Leicestershire, England,²⁰ d. 22 Jun 1667 in Malden, MA.

Children:

- i. **Elizabeth Greene**, b. about 1628 in Leicester, MA,²¹ d. 1654 in Malden, MA. She married **John Hall**, married 1653.
2. ii. **Thomas Green Jr** b. 1630.
3. iii. **Deacon John Green** b. 6 Dec 1632.
- iv. **Mary Green**, b. 29 Nov 1633 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England,²² d. 1656 in Malden, Middlesex, MA. She married **Capt John Waite**, married about 1648 in Malden, MA, b. about 1631 in Leicestershire, England, event 1658, selectman.²³
4. v. **Capt William Green Sr.** b. 15 Dec 1635.
5. vi. **Lieut Henry Green Sr** b. 19 Jun 1638.
6. vii. **Samuel Greene Sr** b. March 1645.
- viii. **Hannah Green**, b. 07 Feb 1646/47 in Woburn, Middlesex, MA,²⁴ d. 24 Oct 1708 in Norwich, New London, CT. She married **Joseph Richardson**, married 5 Nov 1666.^{25,26}
- ix. **Martha Greene**, b. Abt. 1650 in Malden, Middlesex, MA.^{27,28}
7. x. **Dorcas Greene** b. 01 May 1653.

Generation Two

2. **Thomas Green Jr**, b. 1630 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts,²⁹ d. 13 Feb 1671-2 in Malden, Middlesex, MA,³⁰ occupation farmer, probate 2 Apr 1672.³¹ He married (1) **Margaret Call**, married 1651 in Charlestown, Essex, MA, b.

¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

² Ancestry, *US and International Marriage Records 1560-1900* (Yates Publishing).

³ Green, Samuel S., *Descendants of Thomas Green(e) Malden, Mass* (Henry W. Dutton & Sons Boston 1858).

⁴ *US Sons of the American Revolution Membership Application 1889-1970.*

⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁶ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*

⁷ Findagrave.com, *Bell Rock Cemetery Malden, Middlesex, MA.*

⁸ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹¹ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*

¹² Findagrave.com, *Bell Rock Cemetery Malden, Middlesex, MA.*

¹³ *US Sons of the American Revolution Membership Application 1889-1970.*

¹⁴ Ancestry, *US and International Marriage Records 1560-1900* (Yates Publishing).

¹⁵ Ancestry, *US and International Marriage Records 1560-1900* (Yates Publishing).

¹⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹⁷ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*

¹⁸ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹⁹ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*

²⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²² Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*

²³ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁶ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*

²⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁸ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*

²⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

30 May 1631 in Hernhill, Kent, England, d. 22 Jun 1667 in Malden, Middlesex, MA. He married (2) **Rebecca Hills**, married 01 Apr 1652 in Malden, Middlesex, MA, b. 20 Apr 1634 in Malden, Essex, England (daughter of Joseph Hills and Rose Clark), d. 06 Jun 1674 in Malden, Middlesex, Mass.³²

Children:

- i. **Thomas Green**, b. 01 Apr 1653 in Malden, Middlesex, MA,³³ d. 15 Apr 1674 in Malden, Middlesex, MA.³⁴
 - ii. **Rebecca Greene**, b. 20 Apr 1654 in Malden, Middlesex, MA,³⁵ d. 25 May 1726 in Malden, Middlesex, Mass,³⁶ buried in Malden, MA.³⁷ She married **Thomas Newell of Lynn, MA**, married 1674,³⁸ b.³⁹
 - iii. **Hannah Green**, b. 16 Oct 1658,⁴⁰ d. 25 Mar 1659.⁴¹
 8. iv. **Hannah Green** b. 24 Feb 1659-60.
 9. v. **Capt Samuel Green** b. 5 Oct 1670.
3. **Deacon John Green**, b. 6 Dec 1632 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{42,43} d. 16 Oct 1707 in Malden, Middlesex, MA,^{44,45} military captain of a military company,⁴⁶ probate 10 Nov 1701,⁴⁷ buried in Bell Rock Cemetery, Middlesex County, MA. He married **Sarah Wheeler**, married 18 Dec 1660 in Malden, Middlesex, MA,^{48,49} b. Jun 1643,^{50,51} d. 1 Dec 1717,^{52,53} buried in Bell Rock Cemetery, Middlesex, MA.

Children:

- i. **Sarah Green**, b. Sep 1662,⁵⁴ d. young.⁵⁵
- ii. **Mary Green**, b. Dec 1668,⁵⁶ d. probably died young.⁵⁷
- iii. **John Green**, b. April 1670,⁵⁸ d. young.⁵⁹
- iv. **John Green**, b. 21 March 1673-74,⁶⁰ d. 28 Nov 1747 in Malden, MA.⁶¹ He married **Mary Green**, married 23 Feb 1697-8,^{62,63} resided (family) in Malden, MA,⁶⁴ b. 1677,^{65,66} (daughter of Samuel Greene Sr and Mary Cook). .
- v. **Sarah Green**, b. 14 Jan 1676-7.⁶⁷

³¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
³² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
³³ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
³⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
³⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
³⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
³⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
³⁸ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
³⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
⁴⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
⁴¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
⁴² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
⁴³ Findagrave.com, *Bell Rock Cemetery Malden, Middlesex, MA.*
⁴⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
⁴⁵ Findagrave.com, *Bell Rock Cemetery Malden, Middlesex, MA.*
⁴⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
⁴⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
⁴⁸ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
⁴⁹ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*
⁵⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
⁵¹ Findagrave.com, *Bell Rock Cemetery Malden, Middlesex, MA.*
⁵² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
⁵³ Findagrave.com, *Bell Rock Cemetery Malden, Middlesex, MA.*
⁵⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
⁵⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
⁵⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
⁵⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
⁵⁸ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
⁵⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
⁶⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
⁶¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
⁶² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
⁶³ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*
⁶⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
⁶⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
⁶⁶ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*
⁶⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

4. **Capt William Green Sr.**, b. 15 Dec 1635 in Toppesfield, Essex, England,^{68,69,70} baptized 15 Dec 1636 in Toppersfield, Essex,⁷¹ d. 30 Dec 1705 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts,⁷² military captain of a military company,⁷³ occupation farmer,⁷⁴ probate 21 Jan 1705-6 in Middlesex Probate 11:84, buried in Bell Rock Cemetery, Middlesex, MA. He married (1) **Elizabeth Wheeler**, married 13 Sep 1659 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts,⁷⁵ b. 8 Jul 1641 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, d. 14 Jun 1704 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (2) **Isabel Farmer**, married 6 Feb 1694-5,⁷⁶ b. 11 Aug 1652 in Ansley, England,^{77,78,79} baptized 11 Aug 1652 in Ansley, Warwickshire,⁸⁰ d. 13 Mar 1736/7 in Malden, Massachusetts,^{81,82} emigrated to New England with or after her brother Edward,⁸³ buried in Bell Rock Cemetery, Malden, MA.⁸⁴

Children:

10. i. **William Green Jr** b. 13 Sep 1661.
11. ii. **Isaac Green Sr.** b. about 1663.
- iii. **John Green I**, b. Oct 1667 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{85,86} d. seems to have died y.^{87,88}
- iv. **Sarah Green**, b. 11 May 1671 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{89,90} She married **Mr. Webb**, b.⁹¹
- v. **Elizabeth Green**, b. Nov 1668 in Malden, MA,^{92,93} d. died early.⁹⁴
12. vi. **John Green** b. about 1672.

5. **Lieut Henry Green Sr**, b. 19 Jun 1638 in Malden, Middlesex, MA,^{95,96,97} d. 19 Sep 1717 in Malden, Middlesex, MA,^{98,99,100} probate 30 Sep 1717 in Middlesex County,¹⁰¹ buried in Bell Rock Cemetery, Middlesex County, MA. He married **Esther Hasse**, married 11 Jan 1671-72,^{102,103,104} b. 1649 or 1650,¹⁰⁵ d. 26 Feb 1747-8 in Stoneham, MA,¹⁰⁶ probate 12 Jul 1748 in Middlesex County, MA.¹⁰⁷

Children:

13. i. **Henry Green** b. 24 Jan 1672-3.

⁶⁸ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
⁶⁹ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*

⁷⁰ *US Sons of the American Revolution Membership Application 1889-1970.*

⁷¹ *Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths 1635-1850* (Boston 1895).

⁷² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁷³ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁷⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁷⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁷⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁷⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁷⁸ Findagrave.com, *Bell Rock Cemetery Malden, Middlesex, MA.*

⁷⁹ *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (July 2007 Vol 161).

⁸⁰ *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (July 2007 Vol 161).

⁸¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁸² Findagrave.com, *Bell Rock Cemetery Malden, Middlesex, MA.*

⁸³ *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (July 2007 Vol 161).

⁸⁴ Findagrave.com, *Bell Rock Cemetery Malden, Middlesex, MA.*

⁸⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁸⁶ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁸⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁸⁸ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁸⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁹⁰ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁹¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁹² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁹³ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁹⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁹⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁹⁶ Ancestry, *US and International Marriage Records 1560-1900* (Yates Publishing).

⁹⁷ Findagrave.com, *Bell Rock Cemetery Malden, Middlesex, MA.*

⁹⁸ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁹⁹ Findagrave.com, *Bell Rock Cemetery Malden, Middlesex, MA.*

¹⁰⁰ Wyman, Thomas Bellows, *The Genealogies and Estates of Charleston, Mass 1629-1818.*

¹⁰¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹⁰² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹⁰³ Ancestry, *US and International Marriage Records 1560-1900* (Yates Publishing).

¹⁰⁴ Wyman, Thomas Bellows, *The Genealogies and Estates of Charleston, Mass 1629-1818.*

¹⁰⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹⁰⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹⁰⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

- ii. **Esther Green**, b. Sep 1674.¹⁰⁸ She married **Eleazer Flagg**, married 17 Jan 1694-5,¹⁰⁹ b. 1 Aug 1670.¹¹⁰
 - 14. iii. **Joseph Green** b. 27 Oct 1678.
 - 15. iv. **Daniel Green** b. 1681.
 - v. **Dorcas Green**, b. 1683.¹¹¹ She married **Mr. Wiley**, b.¹¹²
 - 16. vi. **Lydia Green** b. 11 Aug 1685.
 - 17. vii. **Jacob Green** b. 10 May 1689.
6. **Samuel Greene Sr**, b. March 1645 in Malden, Middlesex, MA,^{113,114} d. 31 Oct 1724 in Malden, Middlesex, MA,^{115,116} occupation farmer,¹¹⁷ probate 13 Nov 1724.¹¹⁸ He married (1) **Mary Cook**, married 1666,^{119,120} (daughter of Richard Cook and Frances Margaret Cook), d. 24 Nov 1715.^{121,122} He married (2) **Susanna**, b.¹²³
- Children:*
- 18. i. **Samuel Green Jr** b. Jan 1667-8.
 - 19. ii. **Thomas Green** b. 1669.
 - iii. **John Green**, b. 1 Apr 1672,^{124,125} d. young.¹²⁶
 - 20. iv. **William Green** b. Aug 1674.
 - v. **Mary Green**, b. 1677.^{127,128} She married **John Green**, married 23 Feb 1697-8,^{129,130} resided (family) in Malden, MA,¹³¹ b. 21 March 1673-74,¹³² (son of Deacon John Green and Sarah Wheeler), d. 28 Nov 1747 in Malden, MA.¹³³
 - 21. vi. **Jonathan Green** b. 2 Feb 1679-80.
 - 22. vii. **Martha Green** b. 1683.
 - viii. **David Green**, b. 1685.¹³⁴ He married **Martha Pratt**, married 10 Dec 1713.^{135,136}
 - 23. ix. **Elizabeth Green** b. 16 Nov 1687.
 - x. **Isaac Green**, b. 20 May 1690 in Stoneham, MA,^{137,138,139} d. 25 Aug 1765 in Stoneham, Middlesex, MA.¹⁴⁰ He married **Mary Pratt**, married 2 May 1717.^{141,142}

¹⁰⁸ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹⁰⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹¹⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹¹¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹¹² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹¹³ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹¹⁴ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*

¹¹⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹¹⁶ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*

¹¹⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹¹⁸ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹¹⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹²⁰ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*

¹²¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹²² Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*

¹²³ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹²⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹²⁵ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*

¹²⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹²⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹²⁸ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*

¹²⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹³⁰ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*

¹³¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹³² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹³³ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹³⁴ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*

¹³⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹³⁶ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*

¹³⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹³⁸ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*

¹³⁹ Findagrave.com, *Bell Rock Cemetery Malden, Middlesex, MA.*

¹⁴⁰ Findagrave.com, *Bell Rock Cemetery Malden, Middlesex, MA.*

¹⁴¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹⁴² Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*

7. **Dorcas Greene**, b. 01 May 1653 in Malden, now Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA,^{143,144} d. before 1682 in Reading, Middlesex, MA.¹⁴⁵ She married **James Barrett**, married 11 Jan 1671-2 in Malden, Middlesex, MA,^{146,147,148} b. 6 Apr 1644 in Charleston, MA,¹⁴⁹ d. 1694,^{150,151} occupation carpenter in Malden,¹⁵² military 1675 He was in Captain Hutchinson's company,¹⁵³ military 1675 In Lieutenant Hasey's company of 3 county troop,¹⁵⁴ resided 1672 in Malden, MA.¹⁵⁵

Children:

- i. **John Barrett**, b. 1675,¹⁵⁶ d. 3 Feb 1740=41.¹⁵⁷ He married **Dorothy Lynde**, resided (family) in Killingly, CT,¹⁵⁸ b. 20 Dec 1692,¹⁵⁹ (daughter of Capt John Lynde and Elizabeth Hills), d. 17 Dec 1740.¹⁶⁰

Generation Three

8. **Hannah Green**, b. 24 Feb 1659-60. She married **John Vinton**.

Children:

24. i. **Hannah Vinton** b. 26 Jan 1681-2.

9. **Capt Samuel Green**, b. 5 Oct 1670 in Malden, Middlesex, MA,^{161,162} d. 2 Jan 1735-6,¹⁶³ probate 5 Feb 1735-36.¹⁶⁴ He married **Elizabeth Upham**, married about 1692, resided (family) 1717 in moved to Leicester, MA,¹⁶⁵ (daughter of Phineas Upham and Ruth Wood), d. probably 1761.¹⁶⁶

Children:

- i. **Elizabeth Green**, b. 4 Apr 1693.¹⁶⁷ She married **Thomas Richardson**, married in Malden, MA.¹⁶⁸
 ii. **Rebecca Green**, b. 4 Apr 1695.¹⁶⁹ She married **Samuel Baldwin**.
 iii. **Ruth Green**, b.¹⁷⁰ She married **Joshua Nichols**, b.¹⁷¹
 25. iv. **Thomas Green** b. 1699.
 v. **Lydia Green**. She married (1) **Abiathar Vinton**, married 30 Apr 1723 in Malden, MA,¹⁷² resided (family) 1723-1725 in Braintree, MA,¹⁷³ resided (family) after 1725 in Leicester, MA,¹⁷⁴ d. 1740 in Leicester, MA.¹⁷⁵ She married (2) **Samuel Stower**, married 15 Jan 1746.¹⁷⁶

¹⁴³ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
¹⁴⁴ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*
¹⁴⁵ Cutter, William Richard, *New England families, geanealogical and memorial" Vol 2.*
¹⁴⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
¹⁴⁷ Cutter, William Richard, *New England families, geanealogical and memorial" Vol 2.*
¹⁴⁸ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*
¹⁴⁹ Cutter, William Richard, *New England families, geanealogical and memorial" Vol 2.*
¹⁵⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
¹⁵¹ Cutter, William Richard, *New England families, geanealogical and memorial" Vol 2.*
¹⁵² Cutter, William Richard, *New England families, geanealogical and memorial" Vol 2.*
¹⁵³ Cutter, William Richard, *New England families, geanealogical and memorial" Vol 2.*
¹⁵⁴ Cutter, William Richard, *New England families, geanealogical and memorial" Vol 2.*
¹⁵⁵ Cutter, William Richard, *New England families, geanealogical and memorial" Vol 2.*
¹⁵⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
¹⁵⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
¹⁵⁸ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
¹⁵⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
¹⁶⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
¹⁶¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
¹⁶² Findagrave.com, *Bell Rock Cemetery Malden, Middlesex, MA.*
¹⁶³ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
¹⁶⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
¹⁶⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
¹⁶⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
¹⁶⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
¹⁶⁸ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
¹⁶⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
¹⁷⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
¹⁷¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
¹⁷² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
¹⁷³ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
¹⁷⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
¹⁷⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
¹⁷⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

- vi. **Barsheba Green.** She married **Elisha Nevins.**
- vii. **Abigail Green.** She married **Henry King.**
- viii. **Anna Green.** She married **Ebenezer Lamb.**

10. **William Green Jr.**, b. 13 Sep 1661 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{177,178} d. 21 Mar 1690 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁷⁹ He married (1) **Elizabeth Hills**, married 1682 in Massachusetts,¹⁸⁰ resided (family) in Malden, Massachusetts,¹⁸¹ b. 1661 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts,¹⁸² d. 29 Jan 1698-9 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁸³

Children:

- 26. i. **William Green III** b. 28 Apr 1683.
- ii. **Benjamin Green**, b. 28 Apr 1687 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts,¹⁸⁴ resided in Berwick, York, Main.¹⁸⁵ He married **Christain Maine**, married 9 Sep 1713 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, b. about 1687 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- 27. iii. **Nathaniel Green** b. 28 Sep 1689.

11. **Isaac Green Sr.**, b. about 1663 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts.¹⁸⁶ He married **Sarah**, b.¹⁸⁷

Children:

- i. **Isaac Green**, b. 27 Dec 1694.¹⁸⁸
- ii. **William Green**, b. 20 Nov 1696 in Malden, MA.¹⁸⁹

12. **John Green**, b. about 1672,^{190,191} d. 29 Aug 1736,^{192,193} probate 11 Oct 1736,^{194,195} buried in Bell Rock Cemetery, Malden, MA. He married **Isabel Wyman**, married 1699/00 Malden, MA,^{196,197,198} b. 5 Jul 1677 in Woburn, MA,^{199,200,201} (daughter of David Wyman and Isabel Farmer), d. 9 Aug 1765 in Malden, MA,^{202,203} probate 19 Feb 1762.²⁰⁴

Children:

- i. **John Green**, b. 22 Mar 1699-1700. He married (1) **Sarah**. He married (2) **Jerusha Norwood**.
- ii. **David Green**, b. 9 Apr 1702,^{205,206} d. 9 Oct 1732.^{207,208}
- iii. **Isabel Green**, b. 8 Jan 1704-5,²⁰⁹ d. 15 Mar 1786.²¹⁰ She married **Capt. Peter Hay**, b. in of Stoneham, Ma.²¹¹

¹⁷⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
¹⁷⁸ *US Sons of the American Revolution Membership Application 1889-1970.*

¹⁷⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹⁸⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹⁸¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹⁸² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹⁸³ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹⁸⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹⁸⁵ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

¹⁸⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹⁸⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹⁸⁸ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹⁸⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹⁹⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹⁹¹ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

¹⁹² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹⁹³ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

¹⁹⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹⁹⁵ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

¹⁹⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

¹⁹⁷ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

¹⁹⁸ Corey, Deloraine P, *Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Malden, Massachusetts 1649-1850* (Cambridge, Mass; University Press, 1903, 237).

¹⁹⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁰⁰ Findagrave.com, *Bell Rock Cemetery Malden, Middlesex, MA.*

²⁰¹ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

²⁰² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁰³ Findagrave.com, *Bell Rock Cemetery Malden, Middlesex, MA.*

²⁰⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁰⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁰⁶ Findagrave.com, *Bell Rock Cemetery Malden, Middlesex, MA.*

²⁰⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁰⁸ Findagrave.com, *Bell Rock Cemetery Malden, Middlesex, MA.*

²⁰⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

- iv. **Jonas Green**, b. 14 Apr 1713. He married **Mary Hay**, married 2 Jun 1743.²¹²
 - v. **Enoch Green**, b. 6 Feb 1715-16 in Malden, MA,^{213,214} d. 10 Jan 1716-17.²¹⁵
 - vi. **Sarah Green**, b. 22 Dec 1719,²¹⁶ d. 7 Jan 1725-6.²¹⁷
13. **Henry Green**, b. 24 Jan 1672-3 in Malden, MA.²¹⁸ He married **Hannah Flagg**, married 9 Jan 1695-6,²¹⁹ resided (family) in Stoneham, MA,²²⁰ resided (family) in Connecticut,²²¹ b. 12 Mar 1675.²²²
- Children:*
- i. **Henry Green**, b. 21 Sep 1695, resided 1746 in Killingly, CT.²²³
 - ii. **Ebenezer Green**, b. 21 Sep 1696.²²⁴
 - iii. **Hannah Green**, b. 6 May 1698.²²⁵
 - iv. **Seth Green**, b. 6 Mar 1699-1700.²²⁶
 - v. **Eleazer Green**, b. 18 Mar 1701-2.²²⁷
 - vi. **Nathan Green**, b. 1 Mar 1702-3.²²⁸
 - vii. **Timothy Green**, b. 7 May 1706.²²⁹
 - viii. **Esther Green**, b. 17 May 1708.²³⁰
 - ix. **Phinehas Green**, b. 10 Sep 1710.²³¹
 - x. **Amos Green**, b. 30 Dec 1712.²³²
 - xi. **Abigail Green**, b. 23 Jul 1715.²³³
14. **Joseph Green**, b. 27 Oct 1678,^{234,235} d. 28 Nov 1732,^{236,237} probate 25 Dec 1732,²³⁸ buried in Bell Rock Cemetery.²³⁹ He married **Hannah Green**, b. 1682, d. 25 Aug 1765 in Malden, MA,^{240,241} probate 15 Oct 1765.²⁴²
- Children:*
- i. **Joseph Green**, b. 26 Oct 1701 in Malden, MA.²⁴³ He married **Ruth**.
 - ii. **Joanna Green**, b. 1 Oct 1703 in Malden, MA.²⁴⁴ She married **John Dexter**, resided (family) in Stoneham, MA.²⁴⁵

²¹⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²¹¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²¹² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²¹³ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²¹⁴ Findagrave.com, *Bell Rock Cemetery Malden, Middlesex, MA.*

²¹⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²¹⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²¹⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²¹⁸ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²¹⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²²⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²²¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²²² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²²³ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²²⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²²⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²²⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²²⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²²⁸ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²²⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²³⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²³¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²³² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²³³ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²³⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²³⁵ Findagrave.com, *Bell Rock Cemetery Malden, Middlesex, MA.*

²³⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²³⁷ Findagrave.com, *Bell Rock Cemetery Malden, Middlesex, MA.*

²³⁸ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²³⁹ Findagrave.com, *Bell Rock Cemetery Malden, Middlesex, MA.*

²⁴⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁴¹ Findagrave.com, *Bell Rock Cemetery Malden, Middlesex, MA.*

²⁴² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁴³ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁴⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁴⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

- iii. **Jabez Green**, b. 5 Jul 1707 in Malden, MA,^{246,247} d. 13 Jul 1716 in Malden, MA,^{248,249} buried in Bell Rock Cemetery, Malden, MA.²⁵⁰
 - iv. **Josiah Green**, b. 25 Sep 1709 in Malden, MA.²⁵¹ He married **Esther Thompson**, married 16 May 1734.²⁵²
 - v. **Stephen Green**, b. 6 Feb 1711-12 in Malden, MA,²⁵³ d. 3 Feb 1732-3 in Malden, MA.²⁵⁴
 - vi. **Tabitha Green**, b. 26 Mar 1714 in Malden, MA,²⁵⁵ d. 97 ___ 19-8,²⁵⁶ never married She lived with her brother Josiah in Stoneham until his death.
 - vii. **Jabez Green**, b. 8 Sep 1718 in Malden, MA.²⁵⁷ He married **Mary**.
15. **Daniel Green**, b. 1681 in Malden, MA,²⁵⁸ d. 15 Aug 1759 in Stoneham, MA,²⁵⁹ probate 3 Sep 1759.²⁶⁰ He married **Mary Bucknam**, married 29 Dec 1708 in Reading, MA by Justice Brown,²⁶¹ resided (family) 1719 in Stoneham, MA,²⁶² b. in Malden, MA.²⁶³
- Children:*
- i. **Esther Green**, b. 1709 in Malden, MA,²⁶⁴ d. Feb 1801.²⁶⁵ She married **David Gould Jr**, married 11 Feb 1740-1,²⁶⁶ b. 2 Nov 1716 in Stoneham, MA.²⁶⁷
 - ii. **Mary Green**, b. 17 Jan 1709-10 in Malden, MA.²⁶⁸ She married **Thomas Green**, b. 9 Dec 1702 in Malden, MA,²⁶⁹ (son of Thomas Green and Hannah Vinton). .
 - iii. **Judith Green**, b. 22 Sep 1715 in Malden, MA.²⁷⁰
 - iv. **Sarah Green**, b. 6 Sep 1717,²⁷¹ d. 6 May 1769 in Stoneham, MA.²⁷² She married **Abiel Brown**, married 25 mar 1736 in Stoneham, MA.²⁷³
 - v. **Daniel Green**, b. 22 Jan 1721-2 in Stoneham, MA.²⁷⁴ He married **Rebecca Bucknam**, married 5 Apr 1743.²⁷⁵
 - vi. **Phebe Green**. She married **Benjamin Parker**, married 22 Jan 1741-2,²⁷⁶ b. in Malden, MA.²⁷⁷
 - vii. **Eunice Green**. She married **John Menzies**, married 4 Jan 1744-45, b. in Boston, MA, occupation shipwright.²⁷⁸
16. **Lydia Green**, b. 11 Aug 1685 in Malden, Middlesex County, MA,²⁷⁹ d. 19 Oct 1755 in Malden, Middlesex County, MA.²⁸⁰ She married **Thomas Lynde**, married 22 Jul 1708 in Malden, Middlesex County, MA, b. 24 Oct 1685 in

²⁴⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁴⁷ Findagrave.com, *Bell Rock Cemetery Malden, Middlesex, MA.*

²⁴⁸ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁴⁹ Findagrave.com, *Bell Rock Cemetery Malden, Middlesex, MA.*

²⁵⁰ Findagrave.com, *Bell Rock Cemetery Malden, Middlesex, MA.*

²⁵¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁵² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁵³ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁵⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁵⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁵⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁵⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁵⁸ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁵⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁶⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁶¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁶² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁶³ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁶⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁶⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁶⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁶⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁶⁸ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁶⁹ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*

²⁷⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁷¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁷² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁷³ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁷⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁷⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁷⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁷⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁷⁸ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁷⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,^{281,282} (son of Capt John Lynde and Mary Pierce), d. 30 Dec 1671 in Charlestown, Suffolk County MA at his residence.²⁸³

Children:

- i. **Thomas Lynde**, b. 27 Mar 1711 in Malden, Middlesex County, MA.
- ii. **Jonathan Lynde**, b. 14 Mar 1714 in Malden, Middlesex, MA.²⁸⁴
- iii. **Jacob Lynde**, b. 18 May 1716 in Malden, Middlesex County, MA,²⁸⁵ d. 22 Nov 1768 in Fort Belcher, Colchester County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- iv. **Lydia Lynde**, b. 31 May 1723 in Malden, Middlesex County, MA.²⁸⁶

17. **Jacob Green**, b. 10 May 1689 in Malden, MA,²⁸⁷ d. 19 Jul 1723 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.²⁸⁸ He married **Dorothy Lynde**, married 8 Jul 1713,²⁸⁹ b. 20 Dec 1692,²⁹⁰ (daughter of Capt John Lynde and Elizabeth Hills), d. 17 Dec 1740.²⁹¹

Children:

- i. **Dorothy Green**, b. 24 May 1714 in Malden, MA.²⁹² She married (1) **Ephraim Brown**, married 18 May 1736.²⁹³ She married (2) **John Sprague**, married 12 Apr 1758, resided (family) in Killingly, CT.²⁹⁴
- ii. **Catherine Green**, b. 19 Jun 1716 in Malden, MA.²⁹⁵ She married **Mr. Haskell**, resided (family) in Killingly, CT.²⁹⁶
- iii. **Jemima Green**, b. 24 Apr 1718 in Malden, MA.²⁹⁷ She married **Mr. Bixby**, resided (family) in Thompson, CT.²⁹⁸
- iv. **Miriam Green**, b. 7 March 1720 in Malden, MA.²⁹⁹ She married **Mr. Richardson**, married between 1740 and 174.³⁰⁰
- v. **Jacob Green**, b. 22 Jan 1721-22 in Malden, MA. He married (1) **Anna Strong**. He married (2) **Elizabeth Pierson**.
- vi. **Joseph Green**, b. 21 Feb 1723-4 in Malden, MA,³⁰¹ d. spring 1744.³⁰²
- vii. **Benjamin Green**, b. 21 Feb 1723-4 in Malden, MA,³⁰³ resided 1758 in Hanover, NJ.³⁰⁴

18. **Samuel Green Jr**, b. Jan 1667-8 in Malden, MA,³⁰⁵ d. 1758,³⁰⁶ probate 24 Apr 1758.³⁰⁷ He married **Mary Wheeler**, married 4 May 1694,^{308,309} resided (family) in Malden, MA,³¹⁰ d. 24 Jan 1729-30.³¹¹

Children:

- i. **Mary Green**. She married **John Wilson**, married 31 Dec 1719.³¹²

²⁸⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁸¹ Sargent, Aaron, *Early Records of Malden, the New England Historical and Genealogical Register Vol X 1856.*

²⁸² Wyman, Thomas Bellows, *The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Mass 1629-1818.*

²⁸³ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁸⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁸⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁸⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁸⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁸⁸ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁸⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁹⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁹¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁹² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁹³ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁹⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁹⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁹⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁹⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁹⁸ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

²⁹⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁰⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁰¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁰² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁰³ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁰⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁰⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁰⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁰⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁰⁸ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁰⁹ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*

³¹⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³¹¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

- ii. **Samuel Green.** He married **Lois Sprague**, b. in Chelesea.
 - iii. **Lydia Green**, b. 25 Jun 1705.³¹³ She married **Nathaniel Howard**.
 - 28. iv. **Phebe Green.**
 - v. **Sarah Green.** She married **Jacob Wilson**, married 15 Dec 1720.³¹⁴
19. **Thomas Green**, b. 1669 in Malden, MA,^{315,316} d. 24 Aug 1725,^{317,318} occupation yoeman.³¹⁹ He married **Hannah Vinton**, married 10 May 1698,^{320,321} resided (family) in Malden, MA,³²² b. 26 Jan 1681-2,³²³ (daughter of John Vinton and Hannah Green), d. before June 1758.³²⁴
- Children:*
- i. **Hannah Green**, b. 6 Mar 1698-9.^{325,326} She married **Ebenezer Parker**, married³²⁷
 - ii. **Thomas Green**, b. 9 Dec 1702 in Malden, MA.³²⁸ He married **Mary Green**, b. 17 Jan 1709-10 in Malden, MA,³²⁹ (daughter of Daniel Green and Mary Bucknam). .
 - iii. **Joshua Green**, b. 14 Sep 1708.³³⁰
 - iv. **Jonathan Green**, b. 2 Apr 1714.³³¹
20. **William Green**, b. Aug 1674 in Malden, MA,^{332,333} d. 19 May 1761 in Reading, Ma.³³⁴ He married **Elizabeth Farmer**, married 29 May 1707,^{335,336} resided (family) until about 1720 in Malden, MA,³³⁷ resided (family) after 1720 in Reading, Ma,³³⁸ b. 17 May 1680,³³⁹ d. 26 Dec 1761 in Reading, Ma.³⁴⁰
- Children:*
- i. **Elizabeth Green**, b. 28 Feb 1707-8 in Malden, MA.³⁴¹
 - ii. **Eunice Green**, b. 22 Jun 1709 in Malden, MA.³⁴²
 - iii. **William Green**, b. 20 Dec 1711 in Malden, MA,³⁴³ d. 5 Jul 1713 in Malden, MA.³⁴⁴
 - iv. **William Green**, b. 17 May 1715.³⁴⁵ He married **Susanna Gould**.
 - v. **Nathan Green**, b. 6 Nov 1719.³⁴⁶

³¹² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³¹³ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³¹⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³¹⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³¹⁶ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*

³¹⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³¹⁸ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*

³¹⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³²⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³²¹ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*

³²² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³²³ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³²⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³²⁵ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*

³²⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³²⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³²⁸ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*

³²⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³³⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³³¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³³² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³³³ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*

³³⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³³⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³³⁶ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*

³³⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³³⁸ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³³⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁴⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁴¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁴² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁴³ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁴⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁴⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁴⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

21. **Jonathan Green**, b. 2 Feb 1679-80 in Malden, MA,³⁴⁷ d. 21 Jul 1744 in Stoneham, MA.³⁴⁸ He married **Lydia Bucknam**, married 15 Nov 1715,³⁴⁹ resided (family) before 1725 in Malden, MA,³⁵⁰ resided (family) about 1725 in Stoneham, MA,³⁵¹ b. 24 mar 1695,³⁵² d. 28 Aug 1775.³⁵³
- Children:*
- i. **Lydia Green**, b. 14 Nov 1718 in Malden, MA,³⁵⁴ d. 30 Dec 1718 in Malden, MA.³⁵⁵
 - ii. **Jonathan Green**, b. 23 Nov 1719. He married (1) **Sarah Gould**, married 1745. He married (2) **Rebecca Green**.
 - iii. **Infant Green**, d. 5 Apr 1722 in Malden, MA.³⁵⁶
 - iv. **Lydia Green**, b. 26 Mar 1723 in Stoneham, MA.³⁵⁷ She married **Jacob Nichols**, married 21 mar 1742-3.³⁵⁸
 - v. **Abigail Green**, b. 8 Apr 1725 in Stoneham, MA.³⁵⁹ She married **Anthony Hadley**, married 15 Nov 1744.³⁶⁰
 - vi. **Rachel Green**, b. 19 Oct 1727 in Stoneham, MA.³⁶¹ She married **Jonathan Cowdrey**, married about Dec 1745.³⁶²
 - vii. **Phebe Green**, b. 11 Nov 1730 in Stoneham, MA,³⁶³ d. after 1776.³⁶⁴ She married **Nathan Proctor**, married 17 Dec 1761,³⁶⁵ d. after 1776.³⁶⁶
22. **Martha Green**, b. 1683 in Malden, MA,^{367,368,369} d. 29 May 1754 in Malden, MA,^{370,371} buried in Bell Rock Cemetery, Malden, MA.³⁷² She married **Samuel Green**, resided (family) in Malden, MA, b. 1679,³⁷³ baptized³⁷⁴ d. 21 Feb 1761, probate 23 mar 1761 in Middlesex County Prob 23:255.³⁷⁵
- Children:*
29. i. **James Green** b. 22 Nov 1702.
23. **Elizabeth Green**, b. 16 Nov 1687,^{376,377} d. 18 Apr 1753.³⁷⁸ She married **David Gould**, married about 1715,³⁷⁹ resided (family) in Stoneham, MA,³⁸⁰ d. 3 Apr 1760.³⁸¹
- Children:*
30. i. **Jacob Gould** b. 1726.

³⁴⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁴⁸ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁴⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁵⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁵¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁵² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁵³ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁵⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁵⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁵⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁵⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁵⁸ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁵⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁶⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁶¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁶² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁶³ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁶⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁶⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁶⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁶⁷ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*

³⁶⁸ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁶⁹ Findagrave.com, *Bell Rock Cemetery Malden, Middlesex, MA.*

³⁷⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁷¹ Findagrave.com, *Bell Rock Cemetery Malden, Middlesex, MA.*

³⁷² Findagrave.com, *Bell Rock Cemetery Malden, Middlesex, MA.*

³⁷³ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁷⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁷⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁷⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁷⁷ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*

³⁷⁸ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁷⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁸⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

³⁸¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

Generation Four

24. **Hannah Vinton**, b. 26 Jan 1681-2,³⁸² d. before June 1758.³⁸³ She married (1) **Thomas Green**, married 10 May 1698,^{384,385} resided (family) in Malden, MA,³⁸⁶ (See marriage to number 19). She married (2) **John Poole**, married before 21 Apr 1729,³⁸⁷ b. in of Reading, MA,³⁸⁸ d. Jun 1758.³⁸⁹
Children:
(See marriage to number 19)
25. **Thomas Green**, b. 1699 in Malden, MA. He married **Martha Lynde**, married 13 Jan 1725-6 in Malden, MA,³⁹⁰ b. 6 Jul 1700 in Malden, MA,³⁹¹ (daughter of Capt John Lynde and Judith Bucknam).
Children:
- i. **Samuel Green**, b. 1726. He married (1) **Zerviah Dana**, b. in Ashford, Conn. He married (2) **Mrs. Fisk**, b. in Sturbridge, Mass.
 - ii. **Martha Green**, b. 1727. She married **Dr. Robert Craige**.
 31. iii. **Isaac Green**.
 32. iv. **Thomas Green** b. 1733.
 - v. **John Green**, b. 1736. He married **Mary Ruggles**.
26. **William Green III**, b. 28 Apr 1683 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA,^{392,393,394} d. 1755 in Leichester, Worchester, Massachusetts. He married **Sarah Sprague II**, married 30 Mar 1709 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{395,396,397} b. 26 Sep 1686 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{398,399} (daughter of Samuel Sprague Jr and Sarah Green II), d. 19 Oct 1772 in Royalston, Worcester Co., MA, resided 1720 in Leichester, Worcester Co, MA.
Children:
- i. **Mary Green**, b. 22 Feb 1710 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{400,401}
 - ii. **Sarah Green**, b. 13 Sep 1711 in Malden, Middlesex, Mass,^{402,403} d. 09 Mar 1753 in Grafton, Worcester, MA. She married **Hezekiah Ward**, married 13 Oct 1737.⁴⁰⁴
 - iii. **Hepzibah Green**, b. 13 Jun 1714 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^{405,406}
 33. iv. **William Green IV** b. 6 Jul 1716.
 - v. **Israel Green**, b. 10 Apr 1720 in Leichester, Worcester, Mass,^{407,408,409} He married **Mary Holden**, married 9 Mar 1742,⁴¹⁰ resided (family) in Petersham.

³⁸² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
³⁸³ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
³⁸⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
³⁸⁵ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*
³⁸⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
³⁸⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
³⁸⁸ Cutter, William Richard, *Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs Vol 3.*
³⁸⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
³⁹⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
³⁹¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
³⁹² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
³⁹³ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.
³⁹⁴ Washburn, Emory, *Historical Sketches of the Town of Leicester, Massachusetts.*
³⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
³⁹⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
³⁹⁷ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.
³⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
³⁹⁹ Sprague, Edward George, *The Ralph Sprague Genealogy* (Ancestry.com).
⁴⁰⁰ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
⁴⁰¹ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.
⁴⁰² Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
⁴⁰³ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.
⁴⁰⁴ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.
⁴⁰⁵ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
⁴⁰⁶ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.
⁴⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
⁴⁰⁸ Sprague, Edward George, *The Ralph Sprague Genealogy* (Ancestry.com).
⁴⁰⁹ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.
⁴¹⁰ Sprague, Edward George, *The Ralph Sprague Genealogy* (Ancestry.com).

- vi. **Charles Green**, b. 18 Aug 1724 in Leicester, Worcester, Mass,^{411,412,413}
 - 34. vii. **Nahum Green** b. 10 Apr 1729.
 - viii. **Mercy Green**, b. 18 Aug 1731 in Leicester, Worcester, Mass,^{414,415,416}
27. **Nathaniel Green**, b. 28 Sep 1689 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts,^{417,418} d. 27 Sep 1774 in Leicester, MA (a little after 7 o'clock at night),⁴¹⁹ resided 1723 in moved to Leicester, Mass, military Captain of first foot Co in Leicester. He married (1) **Elizabeth Sprague**, married 21 Apr 1713 in Reading, Middlesex, Mass,^{420,421} b. 11 Oct 1691 in Malden, Middlesex, Mass,⁴²² (daughter of Phineas Sprague and Rebecca Lynde), d. 1755 in Leicester, Worcester, Mass. He married (2) **Mary Stockwell**, married 14 Dec 1755 in Malden, Middlesex, MA.
- Children:*
- i. **Winifred Green**, b. 16 Jul 1716 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
 - ii. **Nathaniel Green**, b. 16 Apr 1721 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts,. He married **Tabitha Prentice**.
 - iii. **Mehitable Green**, b. 21 Jun 1724 in Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts.
 - iv. **Phinehas Green**, b. 10 Jul 1728 in Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married **Judith**.
35. v. **Benjamin Green** b. 21 May 1731.
28. **Phebe Green**. She married **Mr. Pratt**.
- Children:*
- i. **Phebe Pratt**, d. after 1753.⁴²³
29. **James Green**, b. 22 Nov 1702. He married **Ruhamah Hartwell**, d. 19 Jan 1733-4.⁴²⁴
- Children:*
- i. **Darius Green**. He married **Huldah**.
 - ii. **Ruhamah Green**, b. 9 Jun 1730,⁴²⁵ d. young.⁴²⁶
 - iii. **Jerusha Green**, b. 9 Jul 1733.⁴²⁷
 - iv. **Roland Green**, b. 1737 in Malden, MA,⁴²⁸ d. 4 Jul 1808 in Norton, MA,⁴²⁹ event 26 Aug 1761 ordained pastor Mansfield, MA, occupation 1761-1808 pastor at Mansfield, MA.⁴³⁰
 - v. **Barridill Green**. She married **Moses Bucknam**.
 - vi. **Chloe Green**. She married (1) **Mr. Trask**. She married (2) **Mr. Harrington**.
30. **Jacob Gould**, b. 1726.⁴³¹
- Children:*
- i. **Jacob Gould**, b. 30 Mar 1754, d. 26 Nov 1819 in Stoneham, MA.⁴³²

Generation Five

31. **Isaac Green**, b. in Leicester,⁴³³ occupation Physician.⁴³⁴ He married **Sarah Howe**.

⁴¹¹ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁴¹² Sprague, Edward George, *The Ralph Sprague Genealogy* (Ancestry.com).

⁴¹³ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁴¹⁴ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁴¹⁵ Sprague, Edward George, *The Ralph Sprague Genealogy* (Ancestry.com).

⁴¹⁶ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁴¹⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁴¹⁸ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁴¹⁹ Sprague, Edward George, *The Ralph Sprague Genealogy* (Ancestry.com).

⁴²⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁴²¹ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁴²² Sprague, Edward George, *The Ralph Sprague Genealogy* (Ancestry.com).

⁴²³ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁴²⁴ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁴²⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁴²⁶ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁴²⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁴²⁸ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁴²⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁴³⁰ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁴³¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁴³² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

Children:

- i. **Sarah Green**, b.⁴³⁵
- ii. **Mary Green**, b.⁴³⁶

32. **Thomas Green**, b. 1733 in Leicester, MA,⁴³⁷ resided in Leicester, MA,⁴³⁸ occupation farmer.⁴³⁹ He married (1) **Hannah Bugbee**, married 16 Biv 1755,⁴⁴⁰ b. in Woodstock, CT. He married (2) **Anna Hovey**, b. 1744 in Sutton,⁴⁴¹ d. Aug 1807.⁴⁴²

Children:

- i. **Elias Green**, b. 25 Jan 1756.⁴⁴³ He married **Mary Scott**, married 1782.⁴⁴⁴

33. **William Green IV**, b. 6 Jul 1716 in Malden, Massachusetts,^{445,446,447,448} military known as Captain, occupation farmer,^{449,450} occupation 1744 collector of taxes in Leicester,⁴⁵¹ occupation 1795 yeoman of Spencer, MA,⁴⁵² probate 7 May 1799.⁴⁵³ He married **Rebecca Tucker**, married 17 Oct 1737 in Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts,^{454,455,456,457,458} resided (family) in South Leicester, in or near the present village of Greenville,⁴⁵⁹ b. 19 Sep 1720 in Milton, Norfolk, Massachusetts,^{460,461} baptized 25 Sep 1720 in Milton Falls, Norfolk, MA, d. 22 Feb 1777 in Sharon, Norfolk, Massachusetts.⁴⁶²

Children:

36. i. **Joel Green Sr** b. 9 Sep 1738.
- ii. **Jocton Green**, b. 1740 in Leicester, Massachusetts.⁴⁶³
- iii. **William Green V**, b. 25 Feb 1742 in Leicester, Massachusetts,^{464,465} d. 21 Mar 1800 in Worcester County, MA. He married **Lydia Watson**, b.⁴⁶⁶
- iv. **Jeduthan Green**, b. 27 Oct 1744 in Leicester, Massachusetts,^{467,468} d. 24 Jun 1819 in Rutland, MA, military Revolutionary War enlisted from Spencer, resided after war in Barre.

⁴³³ John Adams Vinton, *The Vinton Memorial, Comprising a genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton*.

⁴³⁴ Washburn, Emory, *Historical Sketches of the Town of Leicester, Massachusetts*.

⁴³⁵ John Adams Vinton, *The Vinton Memorial, Comprising a genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton*.

⁴³⁶ John Adams Vinton, *The Vinton Memorial, Comprising a genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton*.

⁴³⁷ John Adams Vinton, *The Vinton Memorial, Comprising a genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton*.

⁴³⁸ John Adams Vinton, *The Vinton Memorial, Comprising a genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton*.

⁴³⁹ John Adams Vinton, *The Vinton Memorial, Comprising a genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton*.

⁴⁴⁰ John Adams Vinton, *The Vinton Memorial, Comprising a genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton*.

⁴⁴¹ John Adams Vinton, *The Vinton Memorial, Comprising a genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton*.

⁴⁴² John Adams Vinton, *The Vinton Memorial, Comprising a genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton*.

⁴⁴³ John Adams Vinton, *The Vinton Memorial, Comprising a genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton*.

⁴⁴⁴ John Adams Vinton, *The Vinton Memorial, Comprising a genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton*.

⁴⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁴⁴⁶ Virkus, Frederick ed, *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Geonealogical Publishing Co., various).

⁴⁴⁷ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁴⁴⁸ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁴⁴⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁴⁵⁰ Washburn, Emory, *Historical Sketches of the Town of Leicester, Massachusetts*.

⁴⁵¹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁴⁵² Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁴⁵³ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁴⁵⁴ Smith, William Ramer, *Genealogy database* (www.ancestry.com), Smith, WR.

⁴⁵⁵ Virkus, Frederick ed, *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Geonealogical Publishing Co., various).

⁴⁵⁶ Sprague, Edward George, *The Ralph Sprague Genealogy* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.com. The Ralph Sprague genealogy

[database on-line]. Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.

Original data: Sprague, Edward George., *The Ralph Sprague genealogy. Barre? Vt.: E.G. Sprague, 1913?*.

⁴⁵⁷ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁴⁵⁸ Washburn, Emory, *Historical Sketches of the Town of Leicester, Massachusetts*.

⁴⁵⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁴⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁴⁶¹ Virkus, Frederick ed, *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Geonealogical Publishing Co., various), Vol 2

page 274.

⁴⁶² Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁴⁶³ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁴⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁴⁶⁵ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁴⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁴⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁴⁶⁸ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

- v. **Ira Green**, b. 29 Nov 1746 in Leicester, Massachusetts.^{469,470} He married **Elizabeth Dodge**, b. in Leicestershire, England.
 - vi. **Rebecca Green**, b. 14 Apr 1749 in Leicester, Massachusetts.^{471,472}
 - vii. **Asenath Green**, b. 31 Dec 1750 in Leichestre, MA.^{473,474} He married **Mr. Knap**.
 - 37. viii. **Jesse Green** b. 25 Oct 1752.
 - ix. **Olive Green**, b. 19 Jul 1754 in Leichestre, MA.⁴⁷⁵
 - x. **Jeruah Green**, b. 2 May 1756 in Leichestre, MA.⁴⁷⁶
 - xi. **Jehiel Green**, b. 9 Dec 1758 in Leichestre, MA.⁴⁷⁷
34. **Nahum Green**, b. 10 Apr 1729 in Leicester, Worcester, Mass,^{478,479} occupation 1754 yeoman in Leicester, Worcester, MA.⁴⁸⁰ He married **Dorcas Sawyer**, married 21 Oct 1750.⁴⁸¹
- Children:*
- i. **Amasa Green**, b. 22 Jan 1762.⁴⁸²
35. **Benjamin Green**, b. 21 May 1731 in Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts, d. 5 May 1818. He married **Lucy Marston**, married 1754 in Woodstock, VT,⁴⁸³ b. in Spencer, Mass.⁴⁸⁴
- Children:*
- 38. i. **Asa Green** b. 27 Jul 1761.

Generation Six

36. **Joel Green Sr**, b. 9 Sep 1738 in Leicester, Massachusetts,^{485,486,487,488} d. 1804,^{489,490} military Captain, American Revolution.⁴⁹¹ He married **Chloe Tucker**, married 24 Sep 1761 in Leicester, Worcester, Mass,^{492,493} b. 23 Nov 1737 in Shrewsbury, MA,^{494,495} (daughter of Jedadiah Tucker and Joanna Kendricks), d. 30 Mar 1814.^{496,497}
- Children:*
- 39. i. **Joel Green Jr**. b. 17 Jul 1762.
 - ii. **Chloe Green**, b. 5 Jul 1764 in Leichestre, MA,^{498,499,500}
 - iii. **Seth Green**, b. 3 May 1767 in Leicester, MA,^{501,502,503}

⁴⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁴⁷⁰ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁴⁷¹ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁴⁷² Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁴⁷³ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁴⁷⁴ *Vital Records of Leicester, Massachusetts to end of year 1849*.

⁴⁷⁵ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁴⁷⁶ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁴⁷⁷ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁴⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁴⁷⁹ Sprague, Edward George, *The Ralph Sprague Genealogy* (Ancestry.com).

⁴⁸⁰ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁴⁸¹ Sprague, Edward George, *The Ralph Sprague Genealogy* (Ancestry.com).

⁴⁸² *Vital Records of Leicester, Massachusetts to end of year 1849*.

⁴⁸³ Washburn, Emory, *Historical Sketches of the Town of Leicester, Massachusetts*.

⁴⁸⁴ Washburn, Emory, *Historical Sketches of the Town of Leicester, Massachusetts*.

⁴⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁴⁸⁶ Virkus, Frederick ed, *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Geonealogical Publishing Co., various).

⁴⁸⁷ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁴⁸⁸ Washburn, Emory, *Historical Sketches of the Town of Leicester, Massachusetts*.

⁴⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁴⁹⁰ Virkus, Frederick ed, *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Geonealogical Publishing Co., various).

⁴⁹¹ Virkus, Frederick ed, *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Geonealogical Publishing Co., various).

⁴⁹² Smith, William Ramer, *Genealogy database* (www.ancestry.com), Smith, WR.

⁴⁹³ Virkus, Frederick ed, *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Geonealogical Publishing Co., various).

⁴⁹⁴ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry, AFN 15ZQ-8D8.

⁴⁹⁵ Virkus, Frederick ed, *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Geonealogical Publishing Co., various).

⁴⁹⁶ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁴⁹⁷ Virkus, Frederick ed, *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Geonealogical Publishing Co., various).

⁴⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁴⁹⁹ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).

⁵⁰⁰ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁵⁰¹ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

37. **Jesse Green**, b. 25 Oct 1752 in Leicester, Massachusetts,⁵⁰⁴ d. 10 Jun 1824 in Richmond, VT. He married **Grace Hall**, b. 30 Oct 1753 in Sutton, Massachusetts.⁵⁰⁵
- Children:*
- i. **Martin Green**, b. 19 Jan 1779 in Leicester, Massachusetts.⁵⁰⁶
 - ii. **Jacob Green**, b. 6 Dec 1780 in Leicester, Massachusetts.⁵⁰⁷
 - iii. **Sarah Green**, b. 15 Jan 1783 in Leicester, Massachusetts.⁵⁰⁸
 - iv. **Jesse Green**, b. 10 May 1787 in Croydon, New Hampshire.⁵⁰⁹
 - v. **Grace Green**, b. 6 Mar 1790 in Croydon, New Hampshire.⁵¹⁰
 - vi. **Asenath Green**, b. 28 Mar 1791 in Croydon, New Hampshire.⁵¹¹
 - vii. **Olive Green**, b. 24 Sep 1794 in Croydon, New Hampshire.⁵¹²
40. viii. **Iddo Green** b. 23 Jan 1809.
38. **Asa Green**, b. 27 Jul 1761 in Leicester, MA, d. 16 Sep 1842 in Plymouth, VT. He married **Achsa Saunderson**.
- Children:*
41. i. **Asa Green Jr.**

Generation Seven

39. **Joel Green Jr.**, b. 17 Jul 1762 in Leichester, MA,^{513,514,515,516} d. 8 Jul 1837,^{517,518} military Revolutionary War enlisted in the US army as a private in Wooster County, Massachusetts. He married **Mary Bogardus**, married 1791,^{519,520} b. 1768,^{521,522,523} (daughter of Robert Bogardus and Ann Graham), d. about 1808 in New York City - a widow - when daughter Catherine was 15.
- Children:*
42. i. **Catherine Green** b. 1 Jul 1795.
40. **Iddo Green**, b. 23 Jan 1809 in Richmond, Vermont.⁵²⁴ He married **Louisa Whitcomb**, married 22 Oct 1833 in Williston, Chittenden, Vermont,⁵²⁵ b. 31 Oct 1810 in Richmond, Chittenden, Vermont,⁵²⁶ d. 1887.⁵²⁷
- Children:*
- i. **Salmon Green**, b. 2 Jan 1836 in Richmond, Vermont.⁵²⁸
 - ii. **Myron Small Green**, b. 17 May 1838 in Richmond, Vermont.⁵²⁹

⁵⁰² Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
⁵⁰³ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.
⁵⁰⁴ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
⁵⁰⁵ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
⁵⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
⁵⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
⁵⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
⁵⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
⁵¹⁰ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
⁵¹¹ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
⁵¹² Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
⁵¹³ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
⁵¹⁴ Virkus, Frederick ed, *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Geonealogical Publishing Co., various).
⁵¹⁵ Greene, Samuel S., *Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass.* (Henry W. Dutton & Son 1858).
⁵¹⁶ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.
⁵¹⁷ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
⁵¹⁸ Virkus, Frederick ed, *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Geonealogical Publishing Co., various).
⁵¹⁹ Virkus, Frederick ed, *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Geonealogical Publishing Co., various).
⁵²⁰ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.
⁵²¹ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
⁵²² Virkus, Frederick ed, *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Geonealogical Publishing Co., various).
⁵²³ Longworth, D, *Longworth's American Almanac: New York Register and City Directory* (1815), page 454.
⁵²⁴ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
⁵²⁵ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
⁵²⁶ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
⁵²⁷ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
⁵²⁸ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
⁵²⁹ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

41. **Asa Green Jr.**. He married **Phoebe Hadley Green**.

Children:

43. i. **Joseph Green**.

Generation Eight

42. **Catherine Green**, b. 1 Jul 1795 in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York,^{530,531,532,533,534} resided 1860 in Hoboken, New Jersey,⁵³⁵ d. 4 Mar 1874 in Manhattan, NYC,^{536,537} buried Mar 7, 1874 in Green-Wood Cemetery, NYC; Manhattan,⁵³⁸ cause of death chronic bronchitis and old age,⁵³⁹ resided 1870 in 16th District 9th Ward of New York, New York, New York.⁵⁴⁰ She married **Paul Barbe Bremond**, married 6 Jan 1815 at St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church in Manhattan, NY,^{541,542,543} resided (family) 1864 at 802 W. 24th in New York City, NY,⁵⁴⁴ resided (family) 1868-1871 at 74 Jane Street, New York, NY,⁵⁴⁵ b. 4 Dec 1771 in Marseille, 13055, PCA, France,^{546,547,548,549,550} (son of Mathieu Bremond and Claire Sene), baptized 4 December 1771 in Marseille (N-D des Accoules), 13055, PCA, FRANCE,⁵⁵¹ d. 20 Jun 1851 in New York City, NY,^{552,553,554} buried 22 Jun 1851 at Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY,⁵⁵⁵ cause of death marasmus,⁵⁵⁶ occupation before 1805 court physician to Napoleon I and cousin to Empress Josephine,^{557,558,559,560,561} event 5 Apr 1805 Letter for a Bremond listed in the American Citizen, emigrated about 1805 to Baltimore, Maryland,^{562,563} resided 1808 at Henry corner of Catherine in New York City, NY,⁵⁶⁴ occupation 1808 medical doctor and dentist,⁵⁶⁵ resided at 74 Jane Street, Manhattan, New York City, NY,⁵⁶⁶ event 16 Feb 1824 Nuisance at 65 Anthony - a privy,⁵⁶⁷ occupation 1831-34 Physician and dentist at 65 Anthony c. Church,⁵⁶⁸ occupation 1841-47

⁵³⁰ Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

⁵³¹ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁵³² Virkus, Frederick ed, *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Geonealogical Publishing Co., various).

⁵³³ *1850 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY, Ward 4 page 110 - Roll M432_551; Page 110.

⁵³⁴ *1870 New York Census, New York City 9th Ward 16th District*, M593 Roll 983 Page 527.

⁵³⁵ *1860 Census Hoboken, Hudson, NJ* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Hudson NJ.

⁵³⁶ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁵³⁷ Bankston, James S, *The Bremond Family; Their Lives, Businesses and Homes* (Downtown Planet, Honolulu, HI; PacificBasin Communications, Kalowena C. Komeiji).

⁵³⁸ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

⁵³⁹ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁵⁴⁰ *US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

⁵⁴¹ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

⁵⁴² Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁵⁴³ *Marriage Certificate* (St. Peter's Catholic Church Marriage Registry), St. Peter's.

⁵⁴⁴ *New York City Directory* (New York, New York), NY City Directory.

⁵⁴⁵ *New York City Directory* (New York, New York), NY City Directory.

⁵⁴⁶ *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880*, Biographical Ency. TX.

⁵⁴⁷ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

⁵⁴⁸ Gerson, Virginia, *Family History Notes*.

⁵⁴⁹ Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

⁵⁵⁰ *1850 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY.

⁵⁵¹ Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

⁵⁵² Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

⁵⁵³ New York City Department of Records and Information Services, *Municipal Archives*.

⁵⁵⁴ MyFamily.com Inc Provo Utah, *Genealogical Records; New York 1675-1920* (data base online MyFamily.com Inc 2004).

⁵⁵⁵ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

⁵⁵⁶ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

⁵⁵⁷ Roof, Katharine Metcalf, *The Life and Art of William Merritt Chase* (Scharles Scribner's Sons, 1917), WMChase.

⁵⁵⁸ Virkus, Frederick ed, *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Geonealogical Publishing Co., various).

⁵⁵⁹ MyFamily.com Inc Provo Utah, *Genealogical Records; New York 1675-1920* (data base online MyFamily.com Inc 2004).

⁵⁶⁰ *Manhattan New York City Directory, 1829-30*, Page 108.

⁵⁶¹ *The Handbook of Texas Online* (The Texas State Historical Association).

⁵⁶² *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880*, Biographical Ency. TX.

⁵⁶³ Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

⁵⁶⁴ *New York City Directory* (New York, New York), NY City Directory.

⁵⁶⁵ *New York City Directory* (New York, New York), NY City Directory.

⁵⁶⁶ *New York City Directory* (New York, New York), NY City Directory.

⁵⁶⁷ NY common Council Minutes 1784-1831, *Common Council Minutes 16 Feb 1824*.

⁵⁶⁸ *New York City Directory* (New York, New York), NY City Directory.

medical doctor at 18 Watts,⁵⁶⁹ resided 1851 at 131 Crosby in New York City, NY,^{570,571,572} resided 1809 at 115 Chamber, New York City,⁵⁷³ resided 1850 in New York with William Marks family and Isaac Stewart Family.

Children:

44. i. **Paul Bremond** b. 14 Oct 1810.
45. ii. **Clarissa M. Bremond** b. 1811.
46. iii. **John H. Bremond Sr.** b. April 1813.
- iv. **Caroline Virginia Bremond**, b. 31 Jan 1816 in New York, New York,^{574,575,576} baptized 10 Jun 1817 at Church of St. Peter, New York, New York,^{577,578} d. March 22, 1892 in Hoboken, NY,^{579,580} interred 25 Mar 1892 in Green-Wood Cemetery, New York,⁵⁸¹ funeral 25 Mar 1892 from her late residence 1211 Garden Street.⁵⁸² She married **Isaac W. Stewart**, resided (family) Mar 1891 at 221 Hudston Street, Hoboken, NJ,⁵⁸³ resided (family) 1860 in Hoboken, NJ,⁵⁸⁴ resided (family) 1870 in 16th District 9th Ward of New York, New York County, New York,⁵⁸⁵ resided (family) 1850 in New York, 6th Ward, New York with William and Clarissa Marks,⁵⁸⁶ resided (family) 1880 in 74 Jane Street, New York, NY,⁵⁸⁷ b. 1816,⁵⁸⁸ d. 20 Apr 1892,^{589,590} interred 20 Apr 1892 in Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, NY,⁵⁹¹ occupation pencil manufacturer.⁵⁹²
- v. **Eugene Louis Bremond**, b. 7 May 1818,^{593,594} baptized 4 Nov 1818 in Church of St. Peter New York, New York.⁵⁹⁵
47. vi. **Jane Louise Bremond** b. about 1820.
- vii. **Pierre D. Bremond**, d. 7 Jul 1848 in New York, NY,^{596,597,598} buried 7 Jul 1848 in Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, NY,^{599,600} cause of death murder,⁶⁰¹ resided Jul 1848 in 18 Watts, New York.⁶⁰²
48. viii. **William Augustus Bremond** b. 1832.

43. **Joseph Green.** He married **Olive Child.**

Children:

-
- ⁵⁶⁹ *New York City Directory* (New York, New York), NY City Directory.
- ⁵⁷⁰ New York City Department of Records and Information Services, *Municipal Archives*.
- ⁵⁷¹ *New York City Directory* (New York, New York), NY City Directory.
- ⁵⁷² Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.
- ⁵⁷³ *New York City Directory* (New York, New York), NY City Directory.
- ⁵⁷⁴ *1850 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY.
- ⁵⁷⁵ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.
- ⁵⁷⁶ *Baptismal Certificate* (Church of St. Peter's Catholic Baptismal Registry), St. Peter's.
- ⁵⁷⁷ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.
- ⁵⁷⁸ *Baptismal Certificate* (Church of St. Peter's Catholic Baptismal Registry), St. Peter's.
- ⁵⁷⁹ *Jersey City News 18 Apr 1892*, Jersey City News, page 1.
- ⁵⁸⁰ (New York Times).
- ⁵⁸¹ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.
- ⁵⁸² (New York Times).
- ⁵⁸³ (New York Times 30 Mar 1891), page 5.
- ⁵⁸⁴ *1860 Census Hoboken, Hudson, NJ* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Hudson NJ.
- ⁵⁸⁵ *US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.
- ⁵⁸⁶ *1850 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY.
- ⁵⁸⁷ *US Federal 1880 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census NY.
- ⁵⁸⁸ *Jersey City News 18 Apr 1892*, Jersey City News, Stewart. At Hoboken, Sunday April 17, 1892, Isaac W. Stewart in his seventy-sixth year. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from his residence #211 Gardent Street on Wednesday, April 20, 1892 at two p.m. Page 1.
- ⁵⁸⁹ *Jersey City News 18 Apr 1892*, Jersey City News, Stewart. At Hoboken, Sunday April 17, 1892, Isaac W. Stewart in his seventy-sixth year. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from his residence #211 Gardent Street on Wednesday, April 20, 1892 at two p.m.
- ⁵⁹⁰ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.
- ⁵⁹¹ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.
- ⁵⁹² Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.
- ⁵⁹³ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.
- ⁵⁹⁴ *Baptismal Certificate* (Church of St. Peter's Catholic Baptismal Registry), St. Peter's.
- ⁵⁹⁵ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.
- ⁵⁹⁶ New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, *New York Genealogical Records 1675-1920* (www.ancestry.com).
- ⁵⁹⁷ *Brooklyn Daily Eagle* (7 Jul 1848).
- ⁵⁹⁸ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.
- ⁵⁹⁹ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.
- ⁶⁰⁰ MyFamily.com Inc Provo Utah, *Genealogical Records; New York 1675-1920* (data base online MyFamily.com Inc 2004).
- ⁶⁰¹ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.
- ⁶⁰² Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

- i. **James O. Green**, b. 3 Jun 1859 in Hudson, St. Croix County, Wisconsin.

Generation Nine

44. **Paul Bremond**, b. 14 Oct 1810 in New York, NY,^{603,604,605} occupation 1822 apprentice to a firm of hatters,⁶⁰⁶ occupation 1829 opened small hat store in Bowery, NYC,⁶⁰⁷ resided 1830 in Philadelphia, PA,⁶⁰⁸ occupation 1830 owner of hat making shop in Philadelphia, PA,⁶⁰⁹ resided 1839 in Galveston, Texas,⁶¹⁰ occupation 1840 owner of auction and commission business in Galveston, TX,⁶¹¹ occupation 1842 operator of general merchandise and commission business in Houston, resided 1846 in Houston, Texas,⁶¹² occupation 1850 railroad builder and financier of Houston, East and West Texas Railway, d. 8 May 1885 in Galveston, Texas,^{613,614} cause of death peritonitis,⁶¹⁵ buried 10 May 1885 in Glenwood Cemetery in Houston,^{616,617,618} event 1 Jan 1853 turned first shovel of dirt for Houston and Texas Central Railroad,^{619,620} occupation 1837 Wholesale hat and cap store 186 Market Street Philadelphia, PA, occupation 1834 Bremond & Co sellers of Hats, caps and furs 186 Market Street, occupation 1831-1833 owner of hat store 70 Chestnut in Philadelphia, PA, occupation 1882-1883 President H E & W T R R office over 82 Main corner Prairie,⁶²¹ occupation 1884-85 President of Houston and Gulf Shore Railway office Rm 6 Sterne Building over 76 1/2 Congress,⁶²² resided 1839 in 48 Lombard in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,⁶²³ occupation 1839 hatter with P Bremond & Co. 176 High in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.⁶²⁴ He married (1) **Harriet Martha Sprouls**, married 4 Nov 1831 in New York City,⁶²⁵ b. in New York City,^{626,627} d. 10 May 1847 in New Orleans, Louisiana,^{628,629,630} buried 14 May 1847 in Greenwood Cemetery, New York.⁶³¹ He married (2) **Mary Elizabeth Van Alstyne**, married 1

⁶⁰³ Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

⁶⁰⁴ *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880*, Biographical Ency. TX.

⁶⁰⁵ (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).

⁶⁰⁶ Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

⁶⁰⁷ Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

⁶⁰⁸ Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998), 6.

⁶⁰⁹ Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

⁶¹⁰ White, Gifford, *First Settlers of Galveston County, Texas* (Ingmire Publisher, St. Louis MO 1985), 25.

⁶¹¹ Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

⁶¹² *Texas Tax List Index, 1840-1849 Harris County* (www.ancestry.com).

⁶¹³ *Another Gone* (Houston Post, 9 May 1885).

⁶¹⁴ (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).

⁶¹⁵ *Another Gone* (Houston Post, 9 May 1885), Houston Post, "Colonel Paul Bremond, President of the Houston, East and West Texas narrow gauge Railway, died in this city tonight. His death occurred at the residence of Captain E. P. Lufkin, corner Avenue H. and 25th Street at 7 PM and resulted from peritonitis. The deceased arrived in the city last Wednesday on a brief visit to his life-long friend Captain Lufkin. He had been in feeble health and hoped the change would prove beneficial. His death was sudden and somewhat unexpected although he was in his 75th year. His remains will be taken to Houston on the 9:30 train in the morning for interment."

, page 32.

⁶¹⁶ *The Handbook of Texas Online* (The Texas State Historical Association).

⁶¹⁷ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

⁶¹⁸ (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).

⁶¹⁹ Young, Dr. S.O.; Springer, Oscar, *True Stories of Old Houston and Houstonians, Historical and Personal Sketches* (Galveston, Texas 1913; reprinted by The Green Bottle Antique Shop and Press of Premier, Houston Texas 1974), pages 24-28.

⁶²⁰ Johnson, Marguerite, *Houston: The Unknown City* (Texas A&M University Press, College Station, Texas 1991), Page 54.

⁶²¹ Morrison & Fourmy 1882, *Houston City Directory 1882-83*.

⁶²² Morrison & Fourmy, *Houston Directory 1884-85*.

⁶²³ *Philadelphia City Directory*.

⁶²⁴ *Philadelphia City Directory*.

⁶²⁵ *Daily Chronicle*.

⁶²⁶ Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

⁶²⁷ *The Handbook of Texas Online* (The Texas State Historical Association).

⁶²⁸ New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, *New York Genealogical Records 1675-1920* (www.ancestry.com).

⁶²⁹ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

⁶³⁰ *City of Philadelphia Death Certificate*.

⁶³¹ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

Jul 1848 in Houston Harris County, Texas,⁶³² b. 4 Nov 1824,⁶³³ d. 27 Dec 1864 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,⁶³⁴ buried 27 Dec 1864 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.^{635,636} He married (3) **Mary Louise (Bailey) de Valernes**, married 1870,⁶³⁷ b. 21 Nov 1827 in New York,^{638,639,640} d. 21 Dec 1907 in Houston, Texas,⁶⁴¹ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas.⁶⁴²

Children:

- i. **Margaret C. Bremond**, b. 1832 in New York, NY,^{643,644,645} d. 13 Aug 1863 in Houston, Texas,^{646,647} cause of death possibly yellow fever,⁶⁴⁸ buried AFT 1875 at Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁶⁴⁹ She married **William Marsh Rice**, married 29 Jun 1850 at Christ Church, Houston, TX,^{650,651} b. March 14, 1816 in Springfield, MA, occupation 1831 clerk in family grocery store, Springfield, MA,⁶⁵² occupation 1835 opened his own grocery store in Springfield, MA,⁶⁵³ resided Oct 1938 in Houston, Texas,⁶⁵⁴ occupation Rice and Nichols, Importers and Wholesale Grocers in Houston, Texas, occupation 1839 private banking,⁶⁵⁵ occupation founded the Houston and Galveston Navigation Company, occupation land, lumber, cotton and transportation,⁶⁵⁶ resided 1863 in Matamoros, Mexico,⁶⁵⁷ resided Aug 1865 in Houston, Texas,⁶⁵⁸ event 1891 established initial endowment for Rice University, d. 23 Sep 1900 in New York City, buried at Rice University, Houston, Texas, cause of death Murder by chloroform.
49. ii. **Edward L. Bremond** b. 1832.
50. iii. **Harriet Gertrude Bremond** b. 4 Oct 1844.
- iv. **Nettie C. Bremond**, baptized 30 Jun 1864 in Christ Church, Houston, Texas,⁶⁵⁹ resided 1880 in Galveston, Texas with father-in-law Abraham Lufkin.⁶⁶⁰ She married **Walter Emerson Lufkin**, married 29 Nov 1877 in Harris County, Texas,^{661,662} b. 1856,⁶⁶³ d. 22 Nov 1936 in Spokane Wa,⁶⁶⁴ occupation 1880 railroad clerk in Galveston Texas,⁶⁶⁵ occupation 1888-1891 chief clerk for Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Railway in Galveston, Texas.⁶⁶⁶
51. v. **Mary Pauline Bremond** b. 19 Sep 1848.

⁶³² *Texas Marriage Collection (1814-1909) and (1966-2002)* (www.ancestry.com), TX Marriage.

⁶³³ (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).

⁶³⁴ (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).

⁶³⁵ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

⁶³⁶ (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).

⁶³⁷ Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998), 9.

⁶³⁸ *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County.

⁶³⁹ *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

⁶⁴⁰ (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).

⁶⁴¹ (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).

⁶⁴² (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).

⁶⁴³ *Texas 1850 Census Houston, Harris County* (www.ancestry.com), Texas 1850 Census Harris County.

⁶⁴⁴ *Texas 1860 Census Houston, Harris County* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Harris County.

⁶⁴⁵ Dow, Christopher, *William Marsh Rice: A Centennial Portrait* (Houston, TX; Rice News, Vol. 10, No. 6, 28 Sep 2000).

⁶⁴⁶ *William Marsh Rice, The Founder of Rice University* (Houston, TX; Woodson Research Center, Fondren Library, Rice University;),

<http://www.rice.edu/fondren/woodson/founder.html>.

⁶⁴⁷ *The Handbook of Texas Online* (The Texas State Historical Association).

⁶⁴⁸ Aston, B. Rice, *The Family of William Marsh Rice* (Cornerstone, Rice University 1995).

⁶⁴⁹ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

⁶⁵⁰ Nicholson, Patrick J., *William Ward Watkin and the Rice Institute* (Gulf Publishing Co. 1991).

⁶⁵¹ *Texas Marriage Collection (1814-1909) and (1966-2002)* (www.ancestry.com), TX Marriage.

⁶⁵² Nicholson, Patrick J., *William Ward Watkin and the Rice Institute* (Gulf Publishing Co. 1991).

⁶⁵³ Nicholson, Patrick J., *William Ward Watkin and the Rice Institute* (Gulf Publishing Co. 1991).

⁶⁵⁴ Nicholson, Patrick J., *William Ward Watkin and the Rice Institute* (Gulf Publishing Co. 1991).

⁶⁵⁵ Nicholson, Patrick J., *William Ward Watkin and the Rice Institute* (Gulf Publishing Co. 1991).

⁶⁵⁶ Nicholson, Patrick J., *William Ward Watkin and the Rice Institute* (Gulf Publishing Co. 1991).

⁶⁵⁷ Nicholson, Patrick J., *William Ward Watkin and the Rice Institute* (Gulf Publishing Co. 1991).

⁶⁵⁸ Nicholson, Patrick J., *William Ward Watkin and the Rice Institute* (Gulf Publishing Co. 1991).

⁶⁵⁹ *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch: C539321 1843-1906 Source: 1378432.

⁶⁶⁰ *US Federal 1880 Census Galveston, Galveston County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Galveston.

⁶⁶¹ Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

⁶⁶² *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch M591994 1872-1881 Source: 0025224 V. G-H.

⁶⁶³ *US Federal 1880 Census Galveston, Galveston County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Galveston.

⁶⁶⁴ *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch M591994 1872-81 Source 0025224 V. G-H.

⁶⁶⁵ *US Federal 1880 Census Galveston, Galveston County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Galveston.

⁶⁶⁶ *Galveston City Directory 1888-1891* (Morrison and Fourmy Co., 1889), Galveston City Directory.

52. vi. **Kate Bremond** b. 15 Aug 1852.
 vii. **Henrietta Cruger Bremond**, b. 19 May 1856 in Houston, Texas,⁶⁶⁷ baptized 2 Apr 1865 in Christ Church Episcopal, Houston, TX.⁶⁶⁸
53. viii. **Julia Southwick Bremond** b. 1867.
45. **Clarissa M. Bremond**, b. 1811,⁶⁶⁹ d. 28 March 1891 New York,⁶⁷⁰ interred 31 Mar 1891 in Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, NY,⁶⁷¹ funeral 31 Mar 1891 from the residence of Isaac W. Stewart 221 Hudson St. Hoboken, NJ.⁶⁷² She married **William Marks**, married 1831 in New York, b. 1804 in New York, NY,⁶⁷³ occupation 1850 merchant in New York, NY,^{674,675} interred 28 Nov 1854 in Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, NY.⁶⁷⁶
Children:
54. i. **Mary Virginia Marks** b. 14 Jan 1832.
 ii. **Pauline Bremond Marks**, b. 1834 in New York,⁶⁷⁷ d. 15 Jan 1926,^{678,679} interred 17 Jan 1926 in Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, NY,⁶⁸⁰ resided 1920 at 215 15th Street in New York City (lodger),⁶⁸¹ funeral 17 Jan 1926 at Church of the Incarnation, Madison Ave and 33rd St. New York City.⁶⁸²
46. **John H. Bremond Sr.**, b. April 1813 in New York, New York,^{683,684,685,686,687,688} baptized 6 Jan 1815 at Church of St. Peter, New York, New York,^{689,690} resided 1845 in Moved from Philadelphia, PA to TX along with or shortly after his brother Paul,^{691,692} occupation merchant,⁶⁹³ d. 25 Jul 1866 in Suspension Bridge, in Canada; Niagara, New York,^{694,695,696} interred 9 Oct 1866 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY,⁶⁹⁷ interred 22 Oct 1866 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY,⁶⁹⁸ interred 1876 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Tx,⁶⁹⁹ event Nov 1855 elected alderman second ward, Austin, Texas,⁷⁰⁰ event 1857 alderman,⁷⁰¹ event 25 Sep 1857 organized Austin Hook and Ladder Fire Company,⁷⁰² event 1887 Vice President of Washington Steam Fire Engine Co. No. 1,⁷⁰³ resided

⁶⁶⁷ *US Federal 1860 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Travis County.

⁶⁶⁸ *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch: C539321 18443-1906 Souce:1378432.

⁶⁶⁹ *1850 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY.

⁶⁷⁰ (New York Times 30 Mar 1891).

⁶⁷¹ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (http://www.green-wood.com/), Greenwood NY Database.

⁶⁷² (New York Times 30 mar 1891).

⁶⁷³ *1850 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY.

⁶⁷⁴ *1850 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY.

⁶⁷⁵ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁶⁷⁶ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (http://www.green-wood.com/), Greenwood NY Database.

⁶⁷⁷ *1850 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY.

⁶⁷⁸ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁶⁷⁹ (New York Times 16 Jan 1926).

⁶⁸⁰ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (http://www.green-wood.com/), Greenwood NY Database.

⁶⁸¹ *US Federal 1920 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census.

⁶⁸² (New York Times 16 Jan 1926).

⁶⁸³ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

⁶⁸⁴ Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas), 10.

⁶⁸⁵ *1850 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census Travis County, Texas, Roll 915, page 150.

⁶⁸⁶ Vikus, Frederick, ed., *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co.), Vol 20, p 274-5.

⁶⁸⁷ *US Federal 1860 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Travis County, M653 Roll: 1306 Page:

289.

⁶⁸⁸ *Baptismal Certificate* (Church of St. Peter's Catholic Baptismal Registry), St. Peter's.

⁶⁸⁹ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham, Based on Church records.

⁶⁹⁰ *Baptismal Certificate* (Church of St. Peter's Catholic Baptismal Registry), St. Peter's.

⁶⁹¹ Barkely, Mary S., *History of Travis County and Austin, Texas 1839-1899* (privately published, 1963), Page 231.

⁶⁹² Vikus, Frederick, ed., *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co.), page 274.

⁶⁹³ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

⁶⁹⁴ *Family Bible Entry* (Austin History Center).

⁶⁹⁵ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

⁶⁹⁶ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (http://www.green-wood.com/), Greenwood NY Database.

⁶⁹⁷ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (http://www.green-wood.com/), Greenwood NY Database,

Interment No. 122013.

⁶⁹⁸ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (http://www.green-wood.com/), Greenwood NY Database.

⁶⁹⁹ *St. David's Archives*.

⁷⁰⁰ Brown, Frank, *Annals of Austin and Travis County*.

⁷⁰¹ Brown, Frank, *Annals of Austin and Travis County*.

⁷⁰² Brown, Frank, *Annals of Austin and Travis County*.

1872 in NW corner of Boise d'Arc and Guadalupe,⁷⁰⁴ occupation August 1834 partner with brother Paul in Bremond & Co hatters in Baltimore, MA,⁷⁰⁵ resided 1845 at 47 S 1st. in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,⁷⁰⁶ occupation 1845 hatter with Bremond & Florence at 123 Chestnut in Philadelphia, PA,⁷⁰⁷ resided 1843 at 3 Beek Place in Philadelphia, PA,⁷⁰⁸ occupation 1843 hatter at 65 S 3rd in Philadelphia, PA,⁷⁰⁹ occupation 1839-1842 hatter at 64 Chestnut in Philadelphia, PA.^{710,711} He married **Elizabeth Roberts**, resided (family) 1850 John, Elizabeth and family in Austin, Texas,⁷¹² married about 1833, b. October 1814 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,⁷¹³ d. 14 Aug 1898 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,⁷¹⁴ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin Texas #201, cause of death senile debility.⁷¹⁵

Children:

55. i. **Eugene Bremond** b. 8 Dec 1832.
- ii. **Clarissa Mary Bremond**, b. 1835,⁷¹⁶ d. 8 Apr 1836 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.⁷¹⁷
56. iii. **Maria Louise Bremond** b. 18 Oct 1839.
57. iv. **Josephine Bremond** b. 1841.
58. v. **John Bremond, Jr.** b. 1 May 1841.
- vi. **Katherine Bremond**, b. 1842 in Pennsylvania.^{718,719}
- vii. **Mary Bremond**, b. OCT 1843 in Pennsylvania,^{720,721,722} d. July 13, 1916,⁷²³ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas.⁷²⁴ She married **Hugh A. Haralson**, married 30 Mar 1869 in St. David's Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{725,726,727} resided (family) 1880 at home of John H. Robinson Jr in Austin Tx,⁷²⁸ b. 1 Jun 1838 in Georgia,⁷²⁹ d. 7 Nov 1887 - 8 Nov 1886,⁷³⁰ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas #80, cause of death tuberculosis,⁷³¹ occupation 1872 traveling agent for Evans, Gardner & Co of New York,⁷³² occupation 1880 clerk in land office.⁷³³
59. viii. **Madelaine Bremond** b. 7 Apr 1846.
60. ix. **Virginia Bremond** b. 21 Apr 1847.
- x. **Walter Bremond**, d. infant, buried 15 Mar 1876 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.⁷³⁴
61. xi. **Pauline Bremond** b. 6 Sep 1849.
- xii. **Pierre Augustus Bremond**, b. 18 December 1853 in Austin, Texas,⁷³⁵ d. 10 April 1871 in New York, NY,⁷³⁶ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

⁷⁰³ *Annual Reports of the Mayor and Other Officers of the City of Austin* (For the Year Ending Oct 31, 1887).

⁷⁰⁴ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

⁷⁰⁵ *Baltimore Patriot*, 20 aug 1834.

⁷⁰⁶ *Philadelphia City Directory*.

⁷⁰⁷ *Philadelphia City Directory*.

⁷⁰⁸ *Philadelphia City Directory*.

⁷⁰⁹ *Philadelphia City Directory*.

⁷¹⁰ *Philadelphia City Directory*.

⁷¹¹ *1840 Census Philadelphia, Pennsylvania*.

⁷¹² *1850 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census Travis County, Texas.

⁷¹³ *Obituary*.

⁷¹⁴ *Obituary*.

⁷¹⁵ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

⁷¹⁶ *Philadelphia Inquirer* (9 Apr 1836).

⁷¹⁷ *Philadelphia Inquirer* (9 Apr 1836).

⁷¹⁸ *1850 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census Travis County, Texas, Roll 915, page 150.

⁷¹⁹ Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas), page 17.

⁷²⁰ *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County, Series: T623 Roll: 1673

Page: 38.

⁷²¹ *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County, Series: T624; Roll: 1595; Page: 40A.

⁷²² *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County, Roll: T9_1329; Page: 183.

⁷²³ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

⁷²⁴ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

⁷²⁵ Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

⁷²⁶ *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch M592941 1840-1874 Source 097164 V. 1-3.

⁷²⁷ Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (http://deed.co.travis.tx.us), Travis County Marriage, Certificate # 0000142383.

⁷²⁸ *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.

⁷²⁹ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

⁷³⁰ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

⁷³¹ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

⁷³² *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

⁷³³ *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.

⁷³⁴ *St. David's Archives*.

⁷³⁵ *Family Bible Entry* (Austin History Center).

- xiii. **Katharine Bremond**, b. June 1855 in Austin, Texas,⁷³⁷ resided 1900 in lives with sister Madelaine and family in Austin, Texas,⁷³⁸ resided 1920 in widowed lives with nephew Edward Robinson and family,⁷³⁹ resided 1930 in lives with brother-in-law John Robinson and family,⁷⁴⁰ d. 29 Jan 1939 at her home in Austin, Texas,^{741,742,743} buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,⁷⁴⁴ education 1870-1871 St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, NJ,⁷⁴⁵ funeral in Rev. James S. Allen of St. David's Episcopal Church in Austin presided. She married (1) **Everard Townes Eggleston**, married 29 Dec 1874 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{746,747,748} b. 3 Mar 1841 in Amelia County, Virginia,^{749,750,751} d. 10 Oct 1885 in Austin, Texas,⁷⁵² buried 11 Oct 1885 in unable to locate grave in Oakwood Cemetery,^{753,754} occupation 1880 Life and fire insurance agent in Austin, Texas,⁷⁵⁵ occupation 1872 fire insurance agent corner of Trinity and Ash (9th),⁷⁵⁶ military officer in the Confederate States Marine Corps, occupation 1860 salesman in New Orleans,⁷⁵⁷ will signed 3 Jul 1880 in filed 5 Dec 1885 Folio 1082, no children from this person. She married (2) **William Robert Hamby**, married after 1900 in Austin,⁷⁵⁸ b. 24 Jul 1845 in Paris, TN,^{759,760,761} military 1861 Enlisted as a Pvt., Co. B, 4th TX Infantry, Hood's Brigade, CSA; wounded at the second battle of Manassas (Bull Run) on Aug. 30, 1862. On Sep. 30 he w, occupation about 1870 Served two terms as Adjutant General, State of Tennessee,⁷⁶² d. 23 Jan 1915 in at his home in Austin,^{763,764,765} occupation 1905 president Citizens' Bank and Trust of Austin, Texas,^{766,767} occupation before Nov 1905 banker with American National Bank, Austin, Texas,⁷⁶⁸ religion Catholic.

47. **Jane Louise Bremond**, b. about 1820 in New York, NY,⁷⁶⁹ resided 1860 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,⁷⁷⁰ resided 1880 in New York, NY at 264 W 12th Street with Tuthill and Grill family,⁷⁷¹ d. 2 Feb 1884 in New York, NY,⁷⁷² buried

⁷³⁶ *Family Bible Entry* (Austin History Center).

⁷³⁷ *Family Bible Entry* (Austin History Center).

⁷³⁸ *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

⁷³⁹ *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.

⁷⁴⁰ *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.

⁷⁴¹ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

⁷⁴² Robinson, Henry Executor of Estate, *Letter re: assets*.

⁷⁴³ *Texas Death Index 1903-1940* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

⁷⁴⁴ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

⁷⁴⁵ St. Mary's Hall, *Archives* (Alice Rogers, Director of Archives).

⁷⁴⁶ Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

⁷⁴⁷ *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly* (May 1961).

⁷⁴⁸ *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org).

⁷⁴⁹ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

⁷⁵⁰ *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.

⁷⁵¹ Sullivan, David M, *Biographical Sketches of the Commissioned Officers of the Confederate States Marine Corps* (White Mane Books 2001).

⁷⁵² Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

⁷⁵³ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

⁷⁵⁴ *St. David's Archives*.

⁷⁵⁵ *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.

⁷⁵⁶ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

⁷⁵⁷ Sullivan, David M, *Biographical Sketches of the Commissioned Officers of the Confederate States Marine Corps* (White Mane Books 2001).

⁷⁵⁸ Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas).

⁷⁵⁹ Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas), birth year given as 1844

⁷⁶⁰ 17.

⁷⁶⁰ *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County, birthdate given as July 1845, T623 Roll: 1673 Page: 58.

⁷⁶¹ *The Handbook of Texas Online* (The Texas State Historical Association).

⁷⁶² *The Handbook of Texas Online* (The Texas State Historical Association).

⁷⁶³ Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas), page 17.

⁷⁶⁴ *The Handbook of Texas Online* (The Texas State Historical Association).

⁷⁶⁵ *Dallas Morning News*.

⁷⁶⁶ *Fort Worth Telegram*.

⁷⁶⁷ *Dallas Morning News*.

⁷⁶⁸ *Dallas Morning News*.

⁷⁶⁹ *1860 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census NY, NY.

⁷⁷⁰ *1860 Census Philadelphia, PA* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Philadelphia.

⁷⁷¹ *US Federal 1880 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census NY.

⁷⁷² *New York Herald* 5 feb 1884.

Feb 5, 1884 in Green-Wood Cemetery Brooklyn, NY,⁷⁷³ resided 1870 in New York City, with her daughter Clara and Louis Grill. Jane's daughter Elizabeth lived with them.,⁷⁷⁴ funeral 6 Feb 1884 from her residence at 264 West 12th Street.⁷⁷⁵ She married **William Henry Quayle**, d. 5 Apr 1864,⁷⁷⁶ funeral 9 Apr 1864 from his home #7x1 S. Ninth Street, occupation 1860 Musician,⁷⁷⁷ b. 1812 in Isle of Man.⁷⁷⁸

Children:

62. i. **Clara Louise Quayle** b. about 1841.
 - ii. **William Quayle**, b. about 1844 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,⁷⁷⁹ resided 1860 in Philadelphia Ward 3 Philadelphia PA.
 - iii. **Howard Quayle**, b. about 1851 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.⁷⁸⁰
 63. iv. **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard Quayle** b. 6 Feb 1855.
 - v. **Edward E. Quayle**, b. about 1859 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.⁷⁸¹
48. **William Augustus Bremond**, b. 1832 in NY,⁷⁸² occupation 1860 clerk in NYC,⁷⁸³ d. 23 Dec 1870,^{784,785} buried 25 Dec 1870 in Greenwood Cemetery, NYC,⁷⁸⁶ cause of death tubercula consumption (phthisis),^{787,788} resided 1870 in 74 Jane Street, New York, NY.⁷⁸⁹ He married **Annie Bridget O'Brian**, married before 1854, b. May 1841 in Ireland,^{790,791,792,793,794} occupation Family maid, resided 1880 -1885 in West 28th Street, New York, New York, occupation 1880 seamstress,^{795,796} resided 1900 in Manhattan, New York on West 32nd Street with daughter Clara,⁷⁹⁷ resided 1884 in 317 W. 25th in New York, New York,⁷⁹⁸ resided 1885 in 321 Seventh Avenue, New York, New York.⁷⁹⁹

Children:

- i. **Louise Bremond**, b. 1854 in NY.⁸⁰⁰
64. ii. **Virginia "Jennie" Bremond** b. 1857.
- iii. **William Bremond**, b. Apr 1860 in New York, NY.⁸⁰¹
- iv. **Clara Bremond**, b. 3 Mar 1872 in Manhattan New York, NY.^{802,803} She married **William Wright**, married 3 Mar 1889 in Manhattan, New York, NY,^{804,805,806} resided (family) 1900 in Manhattan, New York, NY on West 32nd Street,⁸⁰⁷ b. Jan 1865 in New York, NY.⁸⁰⁸

⁷⁷³ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

⁷⁷⁴ *US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

⁷⁷⁵ *New York Herald* 5 feb 1884.

⁷⁷⁶ *Philadelphia Inquirer* (9 Apr 1836).

⁷⁷⁷ *1860 Census Philadelphia, PA* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Philadelphia.

⁷⁷⁸ *1860 Census Philadelphia, PA* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Philadelphia.

⁷⁷⁹ *1860 Census Philadelphia, PA* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Philadelphia.

⁷⁸⁰ *1860 Census Philadelphia, PA* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Philadelphia.

⁷⁸¹ *1860 Census Philadelphia, PA* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Philadelphia.

⁷⁸² *1850 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY.

⁷⁸³ *1860 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census NY, NY.

⁷⁸⁴ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁷⁸⁵ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

⁷⁸⁶ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

⁷⁸⁷ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁷⁸⁸ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

⁷⁸⁹ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

⁷⁹⁰ *Catalogue of members in the communion of the (Collegiate) Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of the City of New York* (C H Jones & Co, New York Jan 6 1898), Catalogue Dutch Church.

⁷⁹¹ *Catalogue of members in the communion of the (Collegiate) Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of the City of New York* (C H Jones & Co, New York 1895), Catalogue Dutch Church.

⁷⁹² *1850 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY, Roll: M432_551; Page: 110.

⁷⁹³ *1860 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census NY, NY, Roll: M653_807; Page: 229.

⁷⁹⁴ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

⁷⁹⁵ *New York City Directory* (New York, New York), NY City Directory.

⁷⁹⁶ *US Federal 1880 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census NY.

⁷⁹⁷ *US Census 1900 New York, Manhattan, New York*.

⁷⁹⁸ *New York City Directory* (New York, New York), NY City Directory.

⁷⁹⁹ *New York City Directory* (New York, New York), NY City Directory.

⁸⁰⁰ *1860 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census NY, NY, Roll: M653_807; Page: 229.

⁸⁰¹ *1860 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census NY, NY, Roll: M653_807; Page: 229.

⁸⁰² *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch C594615 1870 Source Call No: 1322-32.

⁸⁰³ *US Census 1900 New York, Manhattan, New York*.

⁸⁰⁴ *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch M005384.

⁸⁰⁵ *New York City Marriages 1600s-1800s* (Dept of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, New York).

⁸⁰⁶ *US Census 1900 New York, Manhattan, New York*.

Generation Ten

49. **Edward L. Bremond**, b. 1832 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,^{809,810,811} occupation associated with father in railroad ventures,⁸¹² occupation Fire Chief of Houston, Texas 1882-1885,⁸¹³ event organized the first vaudeville show in Houston. "Academy of Music",^{814,815,816} d. 30 Jun 1890 in Houston, Texas,^{817,818} buried at Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas,⁸¹⁹ cause of death gangrene,⁸²⁰ occupation 1880 railroad superintendent in Houston, Harris County, Texas,⁸²¹ occupation General manager H. E. & W. T. Railroad; he also served for a time as Fire Chief of the City of Houston BET 1882 AND 1885, event 10 Mar 1860 large fire in Houston that destroyed E L Bremond groceries at total of \$20000, occupation 1869 operated the Enterprise House, a hotel,⁸²² occupation 1886 president of the Shreveport and Houston Railroad,⁸²³ occupation 1885 president of the Bremond Narrow Gauge Railway,⁸²⁴ occupation 1875 Leased and managed the Globe Theatre in New Orleans,⁸²⁵ height Five feet eight inches,⁸²⁶ description dark complexion,⁸²⁷ eye color blue,⁸²⁸ hair color black,⁸²⁹ military 26 May 1862 Mustered in the Confederate Army - private,⁸³⁰ occupation 1883 General manager of the HE&WTRR,⁸³¹ resided 1883 in 176 Capitol cor San Jacinto,⁸³² occupation 1861 worked for Bremond & Co Whole Sale Grocers in Houston.⁸³³ He married **Mary Elizabeth Wallen**, married 11 Jun 1856 in Hoboken, Hudson County, New Jersey,⁸³⁴ b. 1835 in New Jersey,^{835,836,837,838} resided 1900 in Newark, New Jersey, d. 14 Sep 1870 in Hoboken, New Jersey.⁸³⁹

Children:

65. i. **Harriet M. Bremond** b. Oct 1858.
66. ii. **Charlotte Rice Bremond** b. Oct 1859.
67. iii. **Mary Louise Bremond** b. 26 Aug 1863.
68. iv. **William Rice Bremond** b. 1866.

⁸⁰⁷ US Census 1900 New York, Manhattan, New York.

⁸⁰⁸ US Census 1900 New York, Manhattan, New York.

⁸⁰⁹ Smith, William Ramer, *Genealogy database* (www.ancestry.com), Smith, WR.

⁸¹⁰ US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.

⁸¹¹ US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County, Age given as 46. Roll: T9_1309; Page: 111.

⁸¹² Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998), 8.

⁸¹³ Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

⁸¹⁴ Young, Dr. S.O.; Springer, Oscar, *True Stories of Old Houston and Houstonians, Historical and Personal Sketches* (Galveston, Texas 1913; reprinted by The Green Bottle Antique Shop and Press of Premier, Houston Texas 1974).

⁸¹⁵ Writers' Program of the Work Projects Administration in the State of Texas, *Houston: A complete History* (Anson Jones Press, Houston, Texas 1942), Page 196.

⁸¹⁶ Welling, David, *Cinema Houston: From Nickelodeon to Megaplex*.

⁸¹⁷ (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).

⁸¹⁸ *Dallas Morning News*.

⁸¹⁹ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

⁸²⁰ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

⁸²¹ US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County.

⁸²² *Houston Union*.

⁸²³ *Dallas Morning News*.

⁸²⁴ *Dallas Morning News*.

⁸²⁵ *New Orleans Times*.

⁸²⁶ National Archives, *Civil War Document*.

⁸²⁷ National Archives, *Civil War Document*.

⁸²⁸ National Archives, *Civil War Document*.

⁸²⁹ National Archives, *Civil War Document*.

⁸³⁰ National Archives, *Civil War Document*.

⁸³¹ Morrison & Fourmy 1882, *Houston City Directory 1882-83*.

⁸³² Morrison & Fourmy 1882, *Houston City Directory 1882-83*.

⁸³³ *Houston City Directory 1861*.

⁸³⁴ *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch 7319915 Sheet 81 Source Call 0822818.

⁸³⁵ Smith, William Ramer, *Genealogy database* (www.ancestry.com), Smith, WR.

⁸³⁶ US Federal 1900 Census Essex County, New Jersey (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Essex County, NJ.

⁸³⁷ (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).

⁸³⁸ US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.

⁸³⁹ (New York Times).

50. **Harriet Gertrude Bremond**, b. 4 Oct 1844 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,^{840,841,842,843} buried 9 Sep 1912 at Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas,⁸⁴⁴ d. 8 Sep 1912 in Harris County, Texas.⁸⁴⁵ She married (1) **Samuel Coulter Timpson**, married 27 May 1867 in by Rev. Cross in Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{846,847,848} b. 11 May 1840 in New York City, NY,^{849,850} occupation associated with Paul Bremond in his business ventures,⁸⁵¹ occupation secretary of Houston, East and West Texas Railway (HE&WT),⁸⁵² d. 2 Nov 1882,^{853,854,855} buried 2 Nov 1882 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas,⁸⁵⁶ occupation assistant general superintendent of the Houston&Texas Central RR, event alderman of Houston, Texas, military Civil War 95th Infantry Regiment New York - Union. She married (2) **James Appleby**, married 04 Jun 1887 in Harris County, Texas,^{857,858} resided (family) 1900 at 1606 Main, Houston, Texas,⁸⁵⁹ resided (family) 1910 at 1617 Main, Houston, Texas,⁸⁶⁰ b. 26 Apr 1857 in New York,^{861,862,863} occupation associated with Paul Bremond in business ventures,⁸⁶⁴ occupation auditor, Houston, East and West Texas Railway (HE&WT), d. 19 Aug 1922 in San Antonio, TX,^{865,866} buried 21 Aug 1922 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas,⁸⁶⁷ event 1905 in Houston City Alderman,⁸⁶⁸ occupation 1900 Rail Road Clerk,⁸⁶⁹ occupation 1893 paymaster of the Houston East and West Texas RR.⁸⁷⁰

Children:

- i. **Paul Bremond Timpson**, b. 25 Sep 1868 in Houston, Texas,⁸⁷¹ occupation president of Houston Land and Trust Company, which later became Houston Bank and Trust Company,⁸⁷² occupation served as Secretary-Treasurer of Glenwood Cemetery beginning in 1904,⁸⁷³ d. 26 Dec 1950 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,⁸⁷⁴ buried 28 Dec 1950 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁸⁷⁵ He married **Charlotte Lillian "Lottie" Rice**, married 19 Oct 1892 in Houston Texas,⁸⁷⁶ b. 7 Sep 1870 in

⁸⁴⁰ *Texas 1860 Census Houston, Harris County* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Harris County.

⁸⁴¹ *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County.

⁸⁴² *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

⁸⁴³ *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

⁸⁴⁴ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

⁸⁴⁵ *Texas Death Index 1903-1940* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

⁸⁴⁶ *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch: M591993 1865-1872 Source: 0025223 V. E-F.

⁸⁴⁷ Coulter-Timpson Family, *Family Bible*.

⁸⁴⁸ (Galveston Daily News).

⁸⁴⁹ *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.

⁸⁵⁰ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

⁸⁵¹ Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

⁸⁵² Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998), 43.

⁸⁵³ Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

⁸⁵⁴ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

⁸⁵⁵ Coulter-Timpson Family, *Family Bible*.

⁸⁵⁶ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

⁸⁵⁷ Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998), Batch No. M591995 Dates: 1881 - 1891 Source Call Number 0025225 V. I-K Film

⁸⁵⁸ www.familysearch.org, familysearch.org.

⁸⁵⁹ *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

⁸⁶⁰ *US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.

⁸⁶¹ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

⁸⁶² (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).

⁸⁶³ *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

⁸⁶⁴ Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

⁸⁶⁵ (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).

⁸⁶⁶ *Dallas Morning News*.

⁸⁶⁷ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

⁸⁶⁸ *Dallas Morning News*.

⁸⁶⁹ *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

⁸⁷⁰ (Galveston Daily News).

⁸⁷¹ *US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

⁸⁷² Aston, B. Rice, *The Family of William Marsh Rice* (Cornerstone, Rice University 1995).

⁸⁷³ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

⁸⁷⁴ *Texas Death Index 1964-98* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

⁸⁷⁵ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

⁸⁷⁶ *Community Tree* (www.ancestry.com), Dates are not verified.

- Houston, Texas,⁸⁷⁷ d. 11 Nov 1955 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,⁸⁷⁸ buried 14 Nov 1955 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁸⁷⁹
69. ii. **Samuel Coulter Timpson, Sr.** b. Jan 1871.
- iii. **Marie Louise Timpson**, b. 29 Feb 1876 in Texas,⁸⁸⁰ d. 17 Apr 1910 in 3104 Travis St. Houston, Texas,⁸⁸¹ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas, cause of death peritonitis.⁸⁸² She married **Henry S. Fox, Jr.**, married 1 Apr 1896 in Harris County, Texas.⁸⁸³
- iv. **Jeannette Appleby**, b. 13 Sep 1888 in Texas,^{884,885} d. 31 Mar 1958 in Houston, Texas,⁸⁸⁶ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁸⁸⁷ She married **David Stanley Mair**, married 23 Oct 1912 in Christ Church, Houston, Texas,⁸⁸⁸ b. 19 Jul 1884 in Waco, Texas,^{889,890,891,892} d. 8 Jan 1940 in Houston, Texas,⁸⁹³ buried at Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas,⁸⁹⁴ occupation 1930 Sales manager for machine tools in Houston,⁸⁹⁵ occupation 1918 Agent for Jos. T. Ryerson & Son Houston Texas,⁸⁹⁶ resided 1917 at 3 Comal Apts at 2310 Travis Houston, Texas,⁸⁹⁷ occupation 1940 president of DS Mair Machy Corporation, resided 1940 at 1110 Bissonnet in Houston, Texas.
51. **Mary Pauline Bremond**, b. 19 Sep 1848 in New York, NY,^{898,899,900} baptized 2 Apr 1865 in Christ Church Protestant Episcopal, Houston, TX,⁹⁰¹ resided Apr 1910 in 1508 Milam, Houston, Harris County, Texas,⁹⁰² buried 20 Jun 1934 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas,⁹⁰³ cause of death chronic myocardia,⁹⁰⁴ education 1868-1870 St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, New Jersey,⁹⁰⁵ d. 20 Jun 1934,⁹⁰⁶ resided 1920 in With Marie Louise Hardcastle and family in Houston. She married **John Allen Dozier**, married⁹⁰⁷ b. 10 Jan 1846 in Westmorland County, Virginia,^{908,909} occupation 1880 Bank clerk,⁹¹⁰ occupation associated with Paul Bremond in business ventures,⁹¹¹ occupation

⁸⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁸⁷⁸ *Texas Death Index 1903-1940* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

⁸⁷⁹ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

⁸⁸⁰ *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census.

⁸⁸¹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (7398), Death Certificate.

⁸⁸² State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (7398), Death Certificate.

⁸⁸³ *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

⁸⁸⁴ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

⁸⁸⁵ *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

⁸⁸⁶ *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

⁸⁸⁷ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

⁸⁸⁸ *US Federal 1930 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Houston.

⁸⁸⁹ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

⁸⁹⁰ *US Federal 1930 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Houston.

⁸⁹¹ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

⁸⁹² State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

⁸⁹³ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

⁸⁹⁴ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

⁸⁹⁵ *US Federal 1930 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Houston.

⁸⁹⁶ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

⁸⁹⁷ *Houston Texas City Directory 1917*.

⁸⁹⁸ *Texas 1860 Census Houston, Harris County* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Harris County, Series: M653 Roll: 1296 Page:

414.

⁸⁹⁹ *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County, page 111.

⁹⁰⁰ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

⁹⁰¹ *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch C539321 1843-1906 Source: 1378432.

⁹⁰² *US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.

⁹⁰³ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

⁹⁰⁴ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

⁹⁰⁵ St. Mary's Hall, *Archives* (Alice Rogers, Director of Archives).

⁹⁰⁶ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

⁹⁰⁷ Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998), 9.

⁹⁰⁸ *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County.

⁹⁰⁹ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

⁹¹⁰ *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County.

⁹¹¹ Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

treasurer of Houston, East and West Texas Railway,⁹¹² buried 24 May 1902 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas,⁹¹³ d. 23 May 1902.⁹¹⁴

Children:

70. i. **Kathryn Dozier** b. 1 Nov 1884.

52. **Kate Bremond**, b. 15 Aug 1852 in Texas,^{915,916,917} baptized 2 Apr 1865 in Christ Church Episcopal, Houston, Harris Co. TX,⁹¹⁸ education 1868-1870 St. Mary's Hall Doan Academy in Burlington New Jersey,^{919,920} buried 28 Aug 1915 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁹²¹ She married **J. C. (Charles Jacob or Jacob C.) Zimmer**, married 8 Jun 1886 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{922,923} b. 22 Jun 1846 in Miamisburg, Ohio,^{924,925} d. 20 FEB 1939 in Los Angeles, California,⁹²⁶ occupation 1900 railroad clerk in Houston, Texas,⁹²⁷ resided 1920 in with daughter Edith in El Paso, Texas.⁹²⁸

Children:

71. i. **Edith B. Zimmer** b. 8 Dec 1888.

53. **Julia Southwick Bremond**, b. 1867 in Texas,⁹²⁹ baptized Apr 1865 in Christ Church Protestant Episcopal Houston, TX.⁹³⁰ She married **Lucas Fernandez**, married 15 Jul 1895 in Harris County, Texas,^{931,932} b. about 1869 in Costa Rica,⁹³³ occupation Mechanical engineer.

Children:

- i. **Albertina Fernandez**, b. about 1898 in Costa Rica,⁹³⁴ naturalized 1919 in Alabama,⁹³⁵ resided 1920 in El Paso Texas with Koch family.

54. **Mary Virginia Marks**, b. 14 Jan 1832 in New York,^{936,937} d. 23 Oct 1876 in New York,^{938,939} interred 26 Sep 1876 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.⁹⁴⁰ She married **Julius Gerson**, married 1856 in New York,⁹⁴¹ b. 28 Oct 1824 in Hamm, Germany,^{942,943,944,945} d. 15 Feb 1910 in New York,⁹⁴⁶ occupation 1860 dry goods merchant, New York,

⁹¹² Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998), 43.

⁹¹³ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

⁹¹⁴ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

⁹¹⁵ *Texas 1860 Census Houston, Harris County* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Harris County, M653 Roll: 1296 Page: 414.

⁹¹⁶ *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County, page 111.

⁹¹⁷ *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Data submitted by LDS Church member. No Source information available.

⁹¹⁸ *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Call Number 1378432.

⁹¹⁹ *US Federal 1870 Census Burlington New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

⁹²⁰ St. Mary's Hall, *Archives* (Alice Rogers, Director of Archives).

⁹²¹ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

⁹²² Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

⁹²³ *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch M591995 Source Call 0025225 V I-K.

⁹²⁴ *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

⁹²⁵ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry, Family tree of Ann Warfel Halstead owned by Rodger Halstead.

⁹²⁶ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁹²⁷ *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

⁹²⁸ *US Federal 1920 Census El Paso, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census El Paso.

⁹²⁹ *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County, page 111.

⁹³⁰ *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch C539321 1848-1906 Source: 1378432.

⁹³¹ Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

⁹³² *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch: M591996 1891-1897 Source: 0025226 V. L-N.

⁹³³ *US Federal 1920 Census El Paso, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census El Paso.

⁹³⁴ *US Federal 1920 Census El Paso, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census El Paso.

⁹³⁵ *US Federal 1920 Census El Paso, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census El Paso.

⁹³⁶ *1850 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY.

⁹³⁷ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁹³⁸ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

⁹³⁹ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁹⁴⁰ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database, Lot 1793 Section 68.

⁹⁴¹ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁹⁴² *1860 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census NY, NY.

⁹⁴³ *US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

⁹⁴⁴ Roof, Katharine Metcalf, *The Life and Art of William Merritt Chase* (Scharles Scribner's Sons, 1917), WMChase.

NY,^{947,948} occupation manager of the art department at Louis Prang and Company,⁹⁴⁹ immigrated 1848 in New York,⁹⁵⁰ occupation Textile merchant,⁹⁵¹ occupation 1858 Since April of 1858 was a merchant at No 33 Park-place under the firm of L. Stein doing importing and commission business.

Children:

- i. **James (Julius) Gerson**, b. 23 Apr 1856 in New York,^{952,953} d. 26 Mar 1888 in New York.^{954,955}
 - ii. **Minnie Gerson**, b. 8 Oct 1857 in New York, NY,^{956,957} d. 1927,⁹⁵⁸ interred 19 Mar 1927 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.⁹⁵⁹
 - iii. **Clarissa (Clara) Bremond Gerson**, b. 14 Sep 1860 in New York, NY,^{960,961} d. 30 Sep 1870 in New York, NY,^{962,963} interred 9 Mar 1876 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY,⁹⁶⁴ funeral 2 Oct 1870 from her parents residence No 19 East 33rd St.⁹⁶⁵
 - iv. **Virginia Leonie Gerson**, b. 15 Feb 1864 in New York, NY,^{966,967} d. 3 Aug 1951,^{968,969} interred 7 Aug 1951 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY,⁹⁷⁰ funeral in Church of Incarnation 35th and Madison Ave.,^{971,972} occupation Writer and illustrator of children's books.
72. v. **Alice Bremond "Toady" Gerson** b. 29 May 1866.

55. **Eugene Bremond**, b. 8 Dec 1832 in Baltimore, MA or Philadelphia, PA,^{973,974,975,976,977,978} resided 1847 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,⁹⁷⁹ baptized 21 Apr 1867 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,⁹⁸⁰ occupation 1842 opened the National Bank as a private institution, occupation 1872 banker & dealer in exchange Pecan Street between Congress and Brazos,⁹⁸¹ resided 1872 in SW corner of Hickory and Guadalupe,⁹⁸² occupation before 1880 mercantile business with father in John Bremond and Company., occupation about 1880 established Bremond & Company, a banking Institution.,⁹⁸³ occupation 1887 president, State National Bank, Austin, Texas,⁹⁸⁴

⁹⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁹⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁹⁴⁷ *1860 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census NY, NY.

⁹⁴⁸ *US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

⁹⁴⁹ Stanley Meisler, *William Merritt Chase* (www.smithsonianmag.com February 2001 Issue), Smithsonian.com.

⁹⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁹⁵¹ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁹⁵² *US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

⁹⁵³ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁹⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁹⁵⁵ (New York Times 27 Mar 1888).

⁹⁵⁶ *US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

⁹⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁹⁵⁸ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

⁹⁵⁹ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database,

Lot 1739 Section 68.

⁹⁶⁰ *US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

⁹⁶¹ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁹⁶² Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁹⁶³ (New York Times 1 Oct 1870).

⁹⁶⁴ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

⁹⁶⁵ (New York Times 2 Oct 1870).

⁹⁶⁶ *US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

⁹⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

⁹⁶⁸ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

⁹⁶⁹ (New York Times 5 Aug 1951), page 73.

⁹⁷⁰ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

⁹⁷¹ (New York Times 30 Mar 1891).

⁹⁷² (New York Times 5 Aug 1951).

⁹⁷³ *Well Loved and Aged Citizen Passes Away* (Austin American 1910).

⁹⁷⁴ *US Federal 1870 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Travis County.

⁹⁷⁵ *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.

⁹⁷⁶ *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

⁹⁷⁷ *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.

⁹⁷⁸ *Oakridge Cemetery Database* (Doniphan, MO).

⁹⁷⁹ *Well Loved and Aged Citizen Passes Away* (Austin American 1910).

⁹⁸⁰ *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.

⁹⁸¹ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

⁹⁸² *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

⁹⁸³ *Well Loved and Aged Citizen Passes Away* (Austin American 1910).

⁹⁸⁴ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

resided 1887 in 404 West 7th, Austin, Texas,⁹⁸⁵ occupation 1889 president, State National Bank and treasurer, Austin Gaslight and Coal Co. Austin, Texas,⁹⁸⁶ d. 4 Dec 1910 in at home 404 W. 7th Street, Austin, Travis County, Texas,⁹⁸⁷ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas.^{988,989} He married (1) **Mary Amelia Robinson**, married 3 Jul 1861 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{990,991} b. 14 Aug 1842 in Arkansas,^{992,993,994} (daughter of John Hermy Robinson and Elizabeth Sheridan), baptized 21 Apr 1867 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,⁹⁹⁵ d. 21 Mar 1872 in Austin, Texas,^{996,997} buried 22 Mar 1872 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,⁹⁹⁸ cause of death consumption.⁹⁹⁹ He married (2) **Augusta Palm**, married 24 Aug 1874 at Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1000,1001,1002} b. 13 Feb 1843 in Sweden,¹⁰⁰³ immigrated 1848,¹⁰⁰⁴ naturalized 1860,¹⁰⁰⁵ d. 25 Aug 1929 in Austin,¹⁰⁰⁶ buried 26 Aug 1929 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.¹⁰⁰⁷

Children:

- i. **Elizabeth Bremond**, b. 26 Apr 1862 in Texas,¹⁰⁰⁸ baptized 21 Apr 1867 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Texas,¹⁰⁰⁹ d. 28 Jan 1876 in Staunton, Virginia,^{1010,1011} funeral 3 Feb 1876 at St. David's Church,¹⁰¹² buried 4 Feb 1876 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas #201.¹⁰¹³
- 73. ii. **Walter Bremond** b. 22 Sept 1864.
- 74. iii. **Lily Bremond** b. 7 Mar 1867.
- iv. **Eugene Bremond Jr.**, b. 22 Apr 1870 in Austin, Texas,^{1014,1015,1016,1017,1018,1019,1020} medical condition deaf mute,¹⁰²¹ d. 30 May 1948 in Austin, Texas,¹⁰²² buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas, baptized 26 May 1872 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas.¹⁰²³

⁹⁸⁵ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
⁹⁸⁶ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
⁹⁸⁷ *Well Loved and Aged Citizen Passes Away* (Austin American 1910).
⁹⁸⁸ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
⁹⁸⁹ *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.
⁹⁹⁰ Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
⁹⁹¹ *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org).
⁹⁹² *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
⁹⁹³ *US Federal 1870 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Travis County.
⁹⁹⁴ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
⁹⁹⁵ *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.
⁹⁹⁶ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
⁹⁹⁷ Pauline Bremond Robinson, *Family Bible*.
⁹⁹⁸ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
⁹⁹⁹ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
¹⁰⁰⁰ Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.
¹⁰⁰¹ *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly* (May 1961).
¹⁰⁰² *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org).
¹⁰⁰³ *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
¹⁰⁰⁴ *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.
¹⁰⁰⁵ *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.
¹⁰⁰⁶ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
¹⁰⁰⁷ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
¹⁰⁰⁸ Oakwood.
¹⁰⁰⁹ *St. David's Archives*.
¹⁰¹⁰ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
¹⁰¹¹ *Daily Statesman*.
¹⁰¹² Austin History Center, *Funeral Notice*.
¹⁰¹³ Oakwood.
¹⁰¹⁴ *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
¹⁰¹⁵ *US Federal 1870 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.
¹⁰¹⁶ *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.
¹⁰¹⁷ *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.
¹⁰¹⁸ *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County, Eugene Jr. was living in the household of his uncle, John Robinson in 1880.
¹⁰¹⁹ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
¹⁰²⁰ *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.
¹⁰²¹ Austin Visitor Information Center, Austin, Texas, *Historic Walking Tours: Bremond Block*.
¹⁰²² Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
¹⁰²³ *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.

- v. **Pierre Augusta Bremond**, b. 18 Jun 1875 in Austin, Texas,^{1024,1025,1026,1027,1028,1029,1030} baptized 31 Oct 1875 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹⁰³¹ education eastern schools and colleges,¹⁰³² d. 11 May 1937 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1033,1034} buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Tx, occupation banker, State National Bank, Austin, Texas. He married **Nina Louise Abadie**, married 6 Dec 1897 in St. Marks Episcopal Church and reception at 4043 Washington Avenue, St. Louis, MO,¹⁰³⁵ b. 23 Sept 1876 in St. Louis, MO,^{1036,1037,1038,1039,1040} d. 11 Mar 1962 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried 13 Mar 1962 in St. Louis Cemetery, St. Louis, MO.
75. vi. **Maud E. Bremond** b. 4 Dec 1876.

56. **Maria Louise Bremond**, b. 18 Oct 1839 in Pennsylvania,^{1041,1042,1043} d. 23 Mar 1889 in Austin, Texas,^{1044,1045} buried 1889 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, funeral at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Texas. She married **Hugh Houston Hamilton Haynie**, married 20 Jan 1853 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1046,1047,1048,1049} b. 9 Aug 1830 in Tuscumbia, Colbert County, Alabama,^{1050,1051} (son of John Haynie and Elizabeth Brooks), occupation Jun 1870 Traveling clerk,¹⁰⁵² d. 27 Jan 1883 in Cleburn, Johnson County, Texas,^{1053,1054} buried 29 Jan 1883 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Tx,^{1055,1056} resided 1850-1880 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.^{1057,1058}
- Children:*
- i. **Baby Haynie**, b. 3 Oct 1853,¹⁰⁵⁹ d. 5 Oct 1853.¹⁰⁶⁰

¹⁰²⁴ *Bremond Dead; Funeral on Thursday* (American Statesman; May 12, 1937).

¹⁰²⁵ Vikus, Frederick, ed., *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co.), Page: 1371.

¹⁰²⁶ *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County, Pct. 3; Roll 1673 Book 1, Page 34.

¹⁰²⁷ *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County, Roll: T625_1852; Page:

5B.

¹⁰²⁸ *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County, Series: T624 Roll: 1595 Page: 41.

¹⁰²⁹ *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County, sheet 1A.

¹⁰³⁰ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com), Roll: 1927224; State of Texas.

¹⁰³¹ *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.

¹⁰³² *Bremond Dead; Funeral on Thursday* (American Statesman; May 12, 1937).

¹⁰³³ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹⁰³⁴ McBee, Sue Brandt, & Erickson, Virginia, *Austin, the Past Still Present* (Austin (TX) Heritage Society, 1975), McBee, Page: 118.

¹⁰³⁵ Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation*.

¹⁰³⁶ McBee, Sue Brandt, & Erickson, Virginia, *Austin, the Past Still Present* (Austin (TX) Heritage Society, 1975), McBee, page 118.

¹⁰³⁷ *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County, Pct. 86.

¹⁰³⁸ *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County, Roll: T625_1852; Page:

5B.

¹⁰³⁹ *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County, Series: T624 Roll: 1595 Page: 41.

¹⁰⁴⁰ *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County, sheet 1A.

¹⁰⁴¹ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹⁰⁴² *US Federal 1860 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Travis County.

¹⁰⁴³ *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.

¹⁰⁴⁴ Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

¹⁰⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁰⁴⁶ Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

¹⁰⁴⁷ *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch M592941 1840-1874 Source: 0978164 V. 1-3.

¹⁰⁴⁸ Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County

Marriage, # 0000146605 Volume: 1 page 133

.

¹⁰⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁰⁵⁰ Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

¹⁰⁵¹ Loyce Haynie Rossmann, *Rev. John Haynie Ancestry, Ancestry, Life & Descendants 1650-1963* (The Raido Post, Fredericksburg,

Texas; Edition: First, 1963), Page 20, 61.

¹⁰⁵² *US Federal 1870 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

¹⁰⁵³ Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

¹⁰⁵⁴ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹⁰⁵⁵ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹⁰⁵⁶ *St. David's Archives*.

¹⁰⁵⁷ Loyce Haynie Rossmann, *Rev. John Haynie Ancestry, Ancestry, Life and Descendants 1650-1963* (The Raido Post,

Fredericksburg, TX; Edition: First 1963).

¹⁰⁵⁸ *1850 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census Travis County, Texas.

¹⁰⁵⁹ Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

76. ii. **Eugene Bremond Haynie** b. 17 Aug 1855.
 iii. **Josiah Crosby "Joe" Haynie**, b. 23 Feb 1857 in Texas, Travis County,^{1061,1062} d. 24 Jul 1858,¹⁰⁶³ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, cause of death congestion of the brain.¹⁰⁶⁴
77. iv. **Mary Josephine "Mollie" Haynie** b. 25 Dec 1858.
 78. v. **Brooks Haynie** b. 12 Oct 1861.
 vi. **Elizabeth Roberts Haynie**, b. 4 Mar 1863,^{1065,1066} d. 4 Aug 1886,^{1067,1068} buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, baptized 21 Apr 1867 in St. David's Episcopal Church in Austin, Texas.¹⁰⁶⁹
79. vii. **Minnie Neels Haynie** b. 19 Oct 1865.
 viii. **Pauline Bremond Haynie**, b. 21 Nov 1866 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1070,1071} d. 25 Jan 1914 in Tom Green County, Texas,¹⁰⁷² buried in San Angelo, Texas, baptized 21 Apr 1867 in St. David's Episcopal Church in Austin, Texas,¹⁰⁷³ resided 1870 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, resided 1880 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. She married **John Hagelstein**, married 1886, b. Mar 1870.¹⁰⁷⁴
80. ix. **Hugh Hamilton Haynie, Jr.** b. 22 Aug 1869.
57. **Josephine Bremond**, b. 1841 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,^{1075,1076} d. After Jun 1920,¹⁰⁷⁷ resided 1912 in New York, NY,¹⁰⁷⁸ resided 1920 in East 68th Street, NY, NY.¹⁰⁷⁹ She married **Josiah Frazier Crosby**, resided (family) July 1870 -1880 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,¹⁰⁸⁰ married 30 Aug 1856 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1081,1082,1083} resided (family) 1860 in El Paso County, Texas,¹⁰⁸⁴ b. 3 Jan 1829 in Charleston, South Carolina,^{1085,1086,1087} d. 3 Jan 1904 in El Paso, Texas,¹⁰⁸⁸ occupation July 1870 lawyer,^{1089,1090} buried in Concordia Cemetery, resided 1850 in Washington County, Texas.¹⁰⁹¹
- Children:*
81. i. **Marie Louise (Lula) Crosby** b. 8 Dec 1859.
 ii. **Madeline B. Crosby**, b. 1861 in Texas,^{1092,1093} resided 1920 in East 68th Street, NY, NY,¹⁰⁹⁴ resided 1930 in West 69th Street, NY, NY.¹⁰⁹⁵ She married **Henry R. Wood**, b. ¹⁰⁹⁶ d. before 1920.¹⁰⁹⁷

¹⁰⁶⁰ Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

¹⁰⁶¹ Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

¹⁰⁶² Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

¹⁰⁶³ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

¹⁰⁶⁴ Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

¹⁰⁶⁵ Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

¹⁰⁶⁶ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹⁰⁶⁷ Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

¹⁰⁶⁸ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹⁰⁶⁹ *St. David's Archives*.

¹⁰⁷⁰ Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

¹⁰⁷¹ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

¹⁰⁷² *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,

¹⁰⁷³ *St. David's Archives*.

¹⁰⁷⁴ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

¹⁰⁷⁵ *US Federal 1920 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census.

¹⁰⁷⁶ *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.

¹⁰⁷⁷ *US Federal 1920 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census.

¹⁰⁷⁸ *Obituary*, *AF Biography: Bremond John*.

¹⁰⁷⁹ *US Federal 1920 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census.

¹⁰⁸⁰ *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.

¹⁰⁸¹ *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Vol 38, Nos. 3 & 4, Oct 1997, p 145.

¹⁰⁸² Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage, Book 1 page 255.

¹⁰⁸³ *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch M592941 1840-1874 Source 0978164 V. 1-3.

¹⁰⁸⁴ *1860 Census El Paso County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census El Paso County, Texas.

¹⁰⁸⁵ *US Federal 1920 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census.

¹⁰⁸⁶ *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.

¹⁰⁸⁷ (http://www.epcounty.com/mural/ipix/detail35_crosby.html).

¹⁰⁸⁸ *Texas Death Index 1964-98* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

¹⁰⁸⁹ *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.

¹⁰⁹⁰ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

¹⁰⁹¹ *1850 Census Washington County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census Washington County, Texas.

¹⁰⁹² Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*, Mary Jo Cooper is a Bremond-Robinson relative and worked for many years at the Austing History Center. This entry comes from her genealogy documents.

¹⁰⁹³ *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.

¹⁰⁹⁴ *US Federal 1920 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census.

82. iii. **William Crosby** b. 1857.
83. iv. **Virginia B. Crosby** b. 1868.
v. **Josephine B. Crosby**, b. 1866 in Texas,^{1098,1099} d. 1914.¹¹⁰⁰
84. vi. **Katherine E. Crosby** b. 1878.
vii. **Indita (or Juanita) Z. Crosby**, b. 1864 in Texas,^{1101,1102} resided 1920 in East 68th Street, NY, NY.¹¹⁰³
85. viii. **Josiah F. Crosby, Jr.** b. 1869.
58. **John Bremond, Jr.**, b. 1 May 1841 in Philadelphia, PA,^{1104,1105,1106} resided 1845 in came to Texas with his father,¹¹⁰⁷ occupation 1847 with his father, established the first wholesale grocery and dry goods house in this part of Texas, occupation Owner of John Bremond & Co., wholesalers of dry goods and coffee,^{1108,1109} d. 12 Jun 1918 in Houston, Harris County, TX,^{1110,1111} buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas, funeral 13 Jun 1918 private, from Bremond Residence, occupation 1861 worked as clerk in Bremond & Co Wholesale Grocers in Houston, TX.¹¹¹² He married (1) **Harriet Rittenhouse "Hallie" Robertson**, married 19 Dec 1861 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1113,1114} b. 7 Jun 1843 in Gordonsville, Orange County, VA, d. 14 Nov 1887 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas #555, cause of death carcinoma. He married (2) **Lulu Julia Ann Swart**, married 9 Apr 1890 in Manhattan, New York, NY,^{1115,1116,1117} b. 12 Apr 1860 in Saugerties, NY,^{1118,1119} (daughter of Alexander Cockburn Swart and Julia Ann Wickes), d. 20 Jan 1941 in Hotel Gramatan, Bronxville, NY,¹¹²⁰ buried in Ferncliff Mausoleum, NY,¹¹²¹ funeral 22 Jan 1941 in McGrath & Son Funeral Home, 20 Cedar St., Bornxville, NY,¹¹²² resided Jun 1920 in 400 W. 7th Street Austin TX,¹¹²³ height 5 fet 7.5 inches,¹¹²⁴ eye color dark brown,¹¹²⁵ hair color dark brown,¹¹²⁶ description small mouth, round chin, medium forehead, medium nose, oval face, dark complection with wart on right side of chin.¹¹²⁷
- Children:*
86. i. **Randolph Robertson Bremond** b. 22 May 1865.
87. ii. **Anna Estelle Bremond** b. 20 Aug 1863.
iii. **John Bremond, III**, b. 17 Jan 1868 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1128,1129} baptized 28 Mar 1869 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹¹³⁰ d. 2 May 1928 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹¹³¹ buried 4 May 1928 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Tx.¹¹³²

¹⁰⁹⁵ US Federal 1930 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

¹⁰⁹⁶ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

¹⁰⁹⁷ US Federal 1920 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census.

¹⁰⁹⁸ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

¹⁰⁹⁹ US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.

¹¹⁰⁰ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

¹¹⁰¹ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

¹¹⁰² US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.

¹¹⁰³ US Federal 1920 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census.

¹¹⁰⁴ US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

¹¹⁰⁵ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹¹⁰⁶ *Obituary*.

¹¹⁰⁷ *Obituary*.

¹¹⁰⁸ *Family Records*.

¹¹⁰⁹ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

¹¹¹⁰ McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family.

¹¹¹¹ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

¹¹¹² *Houston City Directory 1861*.

¹¹¹³ *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly* (May 1961).

¹¹¹⁴ McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family, page 610.

¹¹¹⁵ US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

¹¹¹⁶ Vikus, Frederick, ed., *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co.), 274.

¹¹¹⁷ *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Spouse is: Julia Anna Swart Trippe. M004677.

¹¹¹⁸ US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County, Pct. 86.

¹¹¹⁹ Vikus, Frederick, ed., *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co.), Vol 2, p 274.

¹¹²⁰ (New York Times 22 Jan 1941).

¹¹²¹ (New York Times 22 Jan 1941).

¹¹²² (New York Times 22 Jan 1941).

¹¹²³ *US Passport Application 1795-1925*.

¹¹²⁴ *US Passport Application 1795-1925*.

¹¹²⁵ *US Passport Application 1795-1925*.

¹¹²⁶ *US Passport Application 1795-1925*.

¹¹²⁷ *US Passport Application 1795-1925*.

¹¹²⁸ McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family.

¹¹²⁹ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

88. iv. **Hallie Robertson Bremond** b. 29 Sep 1885.
89. v. **Howard Swart Bremond** b. 10 Mar 1892.
59. **Madelaine Bremond**, b. 7 Apr 1846 in Pennsylvania,^{1133,1134,1135,1136,1137,1138,1139} d. 25 Jan 1923 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1140,1141,1142,1143} buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,¹¹⁴⁴ cause of death edema of lungs.¹¹⁴⁵ She married **John Henry Robinson Jr.**, resided (family) 1934 at 306 West Eighth street, Austin, Texas,^{1146,1147} married 16 Jan 1868 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1148,1149} b. 16 JUL 1839 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR,^{1150,1151,1152,1153,1154} (son of John Herny Robinson and Elizabeth Sheridan), d. 4 SEP 1934 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas,^{1155,1156} buried 5 Sep 1934 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin TX,¹¹⁵⁷ occupation 1880 general merchant in Austin, Texas,¹¹⁵⁸ occupation 1872-1873 bookkeeper with John Bremond at Pecan Street between Congress and Brazos in Austin, Texas,¹¹⁵⁹ occupation 1877-1878 salesman with John Bremond in Austin, Texas,¹¹⁶⁰ resided 1877-78 at corner of Fannin and Bowie,¹¹⁶¹ occupation 1887-1888 manager of John Bremond,¹¹⁶² resided 1887-1892 at 706 Guadalupe at the corner of West 8th. in Austin, Texas,¹¹⁶³ occupation 1889-1896 John Bremond and Co. in Austin, Texas,¹¹⁶⁴ resided 1893-1899 at 306 West 8th at the corner of Guadalupe,¹¹⁶⁵ occupation 1910 banker.¹¹⁶⁶
- Children:*
90. i. **Edward Robinson** b. 22 May 1874.
- ii. **Henry Robinson**, b. 18 Feb 1876 in Texas,^{1167,1168} baptized 29 Jun 1876 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Texas,¹¹⁶⁹ d. 2 Dec 1945 in 306 W. 8th, Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1170,1171} buried 4

¹¹³⁰ *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.

¹¹³¹ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹¹³² (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹¹³³ *1850 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census Travis County, Texas, Roll 915, page 150.

¹¹³⁴ Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas), 10.

¹¹³⁵ *US Federal 1860 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Travis County, there are two daughters listed here, both as M. Bremond, ages 16 and 14.

¹¹³⁶ M653 Roll: 1306 Page: 289.

¹¹³⁶ *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County, Roll: T9_1329; Page: 183C.

¹¹³⁷ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

¹¹³⁸ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹¹³⁹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#3264), Death Certificate.

¹¹⁴⁰ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹¹⁴¹ *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Vol 38, Nos. 3 & 4, Oct 1997, p 145.

¹¹⁴² *Texas Death Index 1903-1940* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

¹¹⁴³ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#3264), Death Certificate.

¹¹⁴⁴ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#3264), Death Certificate.

¹¹⁴⁵ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#3264), Death Certificate.

¹¹⁴⁶ *Austin Statesman*.

¹¹⁴⁷ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#42779), Death Certificate.

¹¹⁴⁸ *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly* (May 1961).

¹¹⁴⁹ Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.

¹¹⁵⁰ *US Federal 1860 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Travis County.

¹¹⁵¹ *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.

¹¹⁵² *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

¹¹⁵³ *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.

¹¹⁵⁴ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#42779), Death Certificate.

¹¹⁵⁵ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹¹⁵⁶ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#42779), Death Certificate.

¹¹⁵⁷ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

¹¹⁵⁸ *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.

¹¹⁵⁹ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

¹¹⁶⁰ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

¹¹⁶¹ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

¹¹⁶² *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

¹¹⁶³ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

¹¹⁶⁴ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

¹¹⁶⁵ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

¹¹⁶⁶ *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.

¹¹⁶⁷ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹¹⁶⁸ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58507), Death Certificate.

¹¹⁶⁹ *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.

¹¹⁷⁰ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹¹⁷¹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58507), Death Certificate.

Dec 1945 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Tx,^{1172,1173} occupation 1900 Merchant in Austin, Texas,¹¹⁷⁴ occupation 1918 Junior partner in Robinson Bors,¹¹⁷⁵ occupation 1920 dealer in wholesale grain,¹¹⁷⁶ resided 1945 in 306 W. 8th Austin, Texas,¹¹⁷⁷ cause of death coronary thrombosis.¹¹⁷⁸

- iii. **Madelaine Robinson**, b. Aug 1877 in Texas, baptized 25 Jan 1876 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹¹⁷⁹ d. 9 Jul 1961 in Austin, Texas,¹¹⁸⁰ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas. She married **Robert Wheless Shipp**, married 15 Nov 1907 at the home of the brides parents,^{1181,1182,1183} resided (family) in 306 W. 8th Street / office at 309 Scarbrough Building,¹¹⁸⁴ b. 4 May 1878 in Mississippi,^{1185,1186} d. 28 May 1951 in 306 W. 8th Street, Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1187,1188} buried 29 May 1951 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,^{1189,1190} education 1880-1900 a student, living with family, in Benton Town, Yazoo, MS,^{1191,1192} occupation physican and surgeon in Austin, Texas, cause of death Cardiac Failure.¹¹⁹³
- iv. **Mary Robinson**, b. 22 Aug 1878 in Austin, Texas,^{1194,1195} d. 23 Jul 1962 in 306 W. 8th Street, Austin, Texas,^{1196,1197} buried 24 Jul 1962 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,^{1198,1199,1200} funeral in at family residence at 306 W. 8th Austin, Texas,¹²⁰¹ resided 1962 at 306 West 8th Street,^{1202,1203} religion St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Texas, cause of death cerebral thrombosis.¹²⁰⁴

60. **Virginia Bremond**, b. 21 Apr 1847 in Pennsylvania,^{1205,1206,1207,1208} d. 29 Jul 1917 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹²⁰⁹ buried 30 Jul 1917 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas. She married **Joseph A. Nagle**, married 28 May 1872 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹²¹⁰ b. 12 Jul 1842 in Ireland,^{1211,1212,1213,1214} d. 29 Dec

¹¹⁷² (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹¹⁷³ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58507), Death Certificate.

¹¹⁷⁴ *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

¹¹⁷⁵ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹¹⁷⁶ *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.

¹¹⁷⁷ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58507), Death Certificate.

¹¹⁷⁸ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58507), Death Certificate.

¹¹⁷⁹ *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.

¹¹⁸⁰ *Texas Death Index 1964-98* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

¹¹⁸¹ *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.

¹¹⁸² *Dallas Morning News*.

¹¹⁸³ Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.

¹¹⁸⁴ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹¹⁸⁵ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

¹¹⁸⁶ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#27027), Death Certificate.

¹¹⁸⁷ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

¹¹⁸⁸ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#27027), Death Certificate.

¹¹⁸⁹ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

¹¹⁹⁰ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#27027), Death Certificate.

¹¹⁹¹ *US Federal 1900 Yazoo MS* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census.

¹¹⁹² *US Federal 1880 Census Yazoo County, MS* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census,

¹¹⁹³ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#27027), Death Certificate.

¹¹⁹⁴ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

¹¹⁹⁵ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45611), Death Certificate.

¹¹⁹⁶ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

¹¹⁹⁷ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45611), Death Certificate.

¹¹⁹⁸ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

¹¹⁹⁹ *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.

¹²⁰⁰ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45611), Death Certificate.

¹²⁰¹ *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.

¹²⁰² *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.

¹²⁰³ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45611), Death Certificate.

¹²⁰⁴ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45611), Death Certificate.

¹²⁰⁵ *1850 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census Travis County, Texas, Roll 915, page 150.

¹²⁰⁶ *US Federal 1870 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Travis County, age given as 23,

Series: M593 Roll: 1606 Page: 309.

¹²⁰⁷ *US Federal 1860 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Travis County, Series: M653 Roll: 1306 Page: 289.

¹²⁰⁸ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹²⁰⁹ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹²¹⁰ *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 38, Nos. 3 & 4, Oct 1997, p 145.

¹²¹¹ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

1892 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹²¹⁵ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin Texas, occupation 1880 merchant in Austin, Texas,¹²¹⁶ occupation 1872 bookseller and stationer on Congress between Pine and Pecan,¹²¹⁷ resided 1850 in Galveston, Texas, resided 1860 in Galveston Ward 1, Texas, resided 1870 in Austin, Travis, Texas.

Children:

- i. **Paul Bremond Nagle**, b. 29 Jul 1874 in Austin, Texas,¹²¹⁸ resided Sep 1918 in 617 Girard Street, Houston, Harris County, Texas,¹²¹⁹ occupation Sep 1918 farmer,¹²²⁰ resided 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas,¹²²¹ occupation 1910 clerk in Express Co.,¹²²² d. 29 Jul 1938 in LaPorte, Harris County, Texas, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas, occupation 1930 salesman for meat packing company in Houston, Texas.¹²²³
- ii. **Virginia G. Nagle**, b. 13 Nov 1876, d. 28 Nov 1962 in Austin, Texas,¹²²⁴ buried 30 Nov 1962 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.
- iii. **Stephen James Nagle**, b. 13 Feb 1879, d. 22 Mar 1922 in Burleson, Texas, buried 23 Mar 1922 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.
- iv. **Joseph A. Nagle Jr.**, b. 12 Nov 1881, d. 19 Jun 1883, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.
91. v. **Everard Eggleston Nagle** b. 1 Jan 1885.
- vi. **Edward Nagle**, b. 4 Jan 1889 in Austin, Texas, d. 10 Jun 1955 in Austin, Texas, buried 11 Jun 1955 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

61. **Pauline Bremond**, b. 6 Sep 1849 in Austin, Travis, Texas,^{1225,1226,1227} d. 18 Nov 1935 in at home 705 San Antonio Street, Austin, Texas,¹²²⁸ buried 19 Nov 1935 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Tx,^{1229,1230} funeral 19 Nov 1935 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Austin, Texas,¹²³¹ resided 1887-1899 in 705 San Antonio Street in Austin, Texas.¹²³² She married **Alfred Henry Robinson**, married 30 Mar 1869 in Austin, TX at St. Mary's Catholic Church,^{1233,1234,1235,1236} b. 23 Aug 1844 in Arkansas,^{1237,1238,1239} (son of John Hermy Robinson and Elizabeth Sheridan), baptized 11 Apr 1867 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹²⁴⁰ d. 11 Apr 1885 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1241,1242} buried 12 Apr 1885 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹²⁴³ cause of death rheumatism of heart,¹²⁴⁴

¹²¹² US Federal 1870 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Travis County, Roll: M593_1606; Page: 284.

¹²¹³ US Federal 1860 Census Galveston Co., Galveston, Ward 1 (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Galveston, Roll: M653_1294; Page: 454.

¹²¹⁴ US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County, Roll: T9_1329; Page: 190C. (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹²¹⁶ US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.

¹²¹⁷ Austin City Directory 1887-1892 (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

¹²¹⁸ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹²¹⁹ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹²²⁰ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹²²¹ US Federal 1930 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

¹²²² US Federal 1930 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

¹²²³ US Federal 1930 Census Houston, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Houston.

¹²²⁴ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

¹²²⁵ *Family Bible Entry* (Austin History Center).

¹²²⁶ *Obituary* (Austin Statesman; 19 Nov 1935).

¹²²⁷ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

¹²²⁸ *Obituary* (Austin Statesman; 19 Nov 1935).

¹²²⁹ *Obituary* (Austin Statesman; 19 Nov 1935).

¹²³⁰ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹²³¹ *Obituary* (Austin Statesman; 19 Nov 1935).

¹²³² Austin City Directory 1887-1892 (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

¹²³³ *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org).

¹²³⁴ *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Vol 38, Nos. 3 & 4, Oct 1997, p 145.

¹²³⁵ Pauline Bremond Robinson, *Family Bible*.

¹²³⁶ Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.

¹²³⁷ Oakwood.

¹²³⁸ US Federal 1930 Census Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

¹²³⁹ Pauline Bremond Robinson, *Family Bible*.

¹²⁴⁰ *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.

¹²⁴¹ Oakwood.

¹²⁴² Pauline Bremond Robinson, *Family Bible*.

¹²⁴³ *St. David's Archives*.

¹²⁴⁴ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

occupation 1872-1878 Robinson and Son general merchandise on Congress between Pine and Pecan,¹²⁴⁵ resided 1872-73 at S W corner of Hickory and Rio Grande in Austin, Texas,¹²⁴⁶ resided 1877-1878 at N W corner of Pecan and Rio Grande in Austin, Texas,¹²⁴⁷ resided 1879-1880 at SW corner of Pecan and Rio Grande, occupation 1880 dry goods merchant in Austin, Texas.¹²⁴⁸

Children:

92. i. **Elizabeth R. Robinson** b. 24 Dec 1869.
 - ii. **John Alfred Robinson**, b. July 18, 1871 in Austin, Texas, baptized Jan 15, 1872, buried 7 Feb 1891 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas, d. 6 Feb 1891 in Austin, Texas, cause of death pneumonia, occupation 1889-1891 Clerk with E. T. Eggleston and Company in Austin, Texas,¹²⁴⁹ resided 1889-1891 with mother Mrs. Pauline Robinson at 705 San Antonio, Austin, Texas.¹²⁵⁰
 - iii. **Mary P. Robinson**, b. 22 Nov 1872 in Austin, Texas,¹²⁵¹ baptized March 23, 1873 in Austin, TX at St. Mary's, d. 24 Apr 1934 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1252,1253} buried 25 Apr 1934 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,¹²⁵⁴ cause of death cancer,¹²⁵⁵ graduated from St. Mary's Academy in Austin, Texas. She married **Joseph A. Martin**, married May 5, 1894 at St. Mary's Austin, Texas,¹²⁵⁶ resided (family) 1934 at 600 W. 7th Street, Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹²⁵⁷ resided (family) 1900 with Pauline Robinson (Ban) at 705 San Antonio St, Austin,¹²⁵⁸ resided (family) 1930 at 600 West 7th Austin, Texas,¹²⁵⁹ resided (family) 1920 at 600 W. 7th Street,¹²⁶⁰ resided (family) 1947 at 600 West 7th Austin, Texas,¹²⁶¹ b. 1 Jan 1867 in Austin, Texas,^{1262,1263} buried 6 Jul 1947 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,¹²⁶⁴ occupation 1900 manufacture of lime,¹²⁶⁵ d. 6 Jul 1947 in Seton Hospital, Austin, Texas,¹²⁶⁶ cause of death chronic nephritis.¹²⁶⁷
 - iv. **Catherine A. Robinson**, b. 17 Nov 1873 in Austin, Texas,¹²⁶⁸ baptized Jan 8, 1874 in Austin, TX at St. Mary's, d. 22 Dec 1961 at Brackenridge Hospital, Austin, TX,¹²⁶⁹ buried 23 Dec 1961 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,¹²⁷⁰ cause of death fracture of hip.¹²⁷¹
 93. v. **Alfred Henry Robinson Sr.** b. 2 Oct 1877.
 94. vi. **Pauline Robinson** b. 3 May 1881.
 95. vii. **Josephine Cecilia Robinson** b. Sept. 29, 1885.
62. **Clara Louise Quayle**, b. about 1841 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,¹²⁷² interred 25 Feb 1904 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.¹²⁷³ She married **Louis Grill**, b. about 1840 in Hamburg, Germany,¹²⁷⁴ occupation 1870 merchant.¹²⁷⁵

¹²⁴⁵ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

¹²⁴⁶ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

¹²⁴⁷ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

¹²⁴⁸ *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.

¹²⁴⁹ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

¹²⁵⁰ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

¹²⁵¹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#20167), Death Certificate.

¹²⁵² www.familysearch.org, familysearch.org.

¹²⁵³ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#20167), Death Certificate.

¹²⁵⁴ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#20167), Death Certificate.

¹²⁵⁵ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#20167), Death Certificate.

¹²⁵⁶ Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.

¹²⁵⁷ *Austin Telephone Directory* (1934).

¹²⁵⁸ *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

¹²⁵⁹ *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.

¹²⁶⁰ *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.

¹²⁶¹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#31831), Death Certificate.

¹²⁶² *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

¹²⁶³ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#31831), Death Certificate.

¹²⁶⁴ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#31831), Death Certificate.

¹²⁶⁵ *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

¹²⁶⁶ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#31831), Death Certificate.

¹²⁶⁷ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#31831), Death Certificate.

¹²⁶⁸ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#74410), Death Certificate.

¹²⁶⁹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#74410), Death Certificate.

¹²⁷⁰ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#74410), Death Certificate.

¹²⁷¹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#74410), Death Certificate.

¹²⁷² *1860 Census Philadelphia, PA* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Philadelphia.

¹²⁷³ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database,

Lot 1739 Section 68.

¹²⁷⁴ *US Federal 1880 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census NY.

Children:

- i. **Louis H. Grill**, b. about 1867 in New York, NY.^{1276,1277} He married **Margaret A. Grill**, married about Dec 1909, resided (family) 1910 in Newark, New Jersey, occupation 1900-1910 proofreader.

63. **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard Quayle**, b. 6 Feb 1855 in Philadelphia, PA,¹²⁷⁸ d. 13 Feb 1907 in New York, NY,¹²⁷⁹ interred 15 Feb 1907 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY,¹²⁸⁰ resided 1870 in New York with her sister Clara Grill and her mother Jane Quayle.¹²⁸¹ She married **Edward Willard Tuthill**, married 6 Feb 1873,^{1282,1283} b. 16 Mar 1848 in Hobokan, NY,^{1284,1285} d. 25 Apr 1918 in Stanhope, NY,^{1286,1287} military NY Volunteer in Civil War, occupation civil engineer,¹²⁸⁸ interred 28 Apr 1918 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.¹²⁸⁹

Children:

96. i. **Jane Louisa (Jennie) Tuthill** b. 30 May 1876.
- ii. **Clara Isabell Tuthill**, b. 22 Mar 1878 in New York,^{1290,1291} resided 1880 in New York City, New York, resided 1900 in Hoboken Ward 5, Hudson County, New Jersey. She married **William M. Bowne**, b. Nov 1878 in New Jersey.¹²⁹²
- iii. **William (Willie) Howard Tuthill**, b. 24 Feb 1880,¹²⁹³ d. Aug 1880, interred 22 Aug 1880 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.¹²⁹⁴
- iv. **Edward Moelling Tuthill**, b. 16 May 1874,¹²⁹⁵ d. 1874, interred 3 Jul 1874 in Green-Wood Cemetery Brooklyn, NY.¹²⁹⁶

64. **Virginia "Jennie" Bremond**, b. 1857 in New York, NY.^{1297,1298} She married **John Alexander Reed**, married 19 Aug 1878 in New York,¹²⁹⁹ resided (family) 1881 in 532 W. 29th New York, New York,¹³⁰⁰ resided (family) 1883 in 224 W. 27th New York, New York,¹³⁰¹ d. 1 Mar 1900, buried 4 Mar 1900 in Lutheran Cemetery 67-29 Metropolitan Avenue, Middle Village, Queens, NY.,¹³⁰² occupation 1900 cabinet maker.¹³⁰³

Children:

97. i. **Harriet Hannah Reed** b. 7 July 1879.
- ii. **William John Reed**, b. Dec 1880,¹³⁰⁴ d. 19 Dec 1881,¹³⁰⁵ buried 21 Dec 1881 in Weehawken Palasade Cemetery, Weehawken, NJ.¹³⁰⁶
- iii. **Virginia Reed**, b. April 1883,¹³⁰⁷ d. 3 May 1883,¹³⁰⁸ buried in Weehawken Palasade Cemetery, Weehawken, NJ.¹³⁰⁹

¹²⁷⁵ US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

¹²⁷⁶ US Federal 1880 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census NY.

¹²⁷⁷ US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

¹²⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹²⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹²⁸⁰ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database, Lot 17797 Section 181.

¹²⁸¹ US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

¹²⁸² Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹²⁸³ Tuthill, Alva M., *Tuthill Lines in America* (www.ancestry.com), Tuthill Lines.

¹²⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹²⁸⁵ Tuthill, Alva M., *Tuthill Lines in America* (www.ancestry.com), Tuthill Lines.

¹²⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹²⁸⁷ Tuthill, Alva M., *Tuthill Lines in America* (www.ancestry.com), Tuthill Lines.

¹²⁸⁸ Tuthill, Alva M., *Tuthill Lines in America* (www.ancestry.com), Tuthill Lines.

¹²⁸⁹ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

¹²⁹⁰ US Federal 1900 Census Hoboken, New Jersey (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Hoboken NJ.

¹²⁹¹ Tuthill, Alva M., *Tuthill Lines in America* (www.ancestry.com), Tuthill Lines.

¹²⁹² US Federal 1900 Census Hoboken, New Jersey (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Hoboken NJ.

¹²⁹³ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹²⁹⁴ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

¹²⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹²⁹⁶ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

¹²⁹⁷ US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.

¹²⁹⁸ 1860 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census NY, NY, Roll: M653_807; Page: 229.

¹²⁹⁹ IGI Public Record (www.familysearch.org), Batch M006096.

¹³⁰⁰ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

¹³⁰¹ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

¹³⁰² Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

¹³⁰³ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

¹³⁰⁴ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

¹³⁰⁵ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

¹³⁰⁶ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

- iv. **Albert Reed**, b. 25 Aug 1884,¹³¹⁰ baptized 7 Sep 1884.¹³¹¹

Generation Eleven

65. **Harriet M. Bremond**, b. Oct 1858 in New Jersey,^{1312,1313,1314} d. after 1930, resided 1920 in Verona Township, Essex County, New Jersey, resided 1930 in Essex County, New Jersey.¹³¹⁵ She married **Christian W. Goll Jr.**, resided (family) 1900 in Newark City, Essex County, New Jersey,^{1316,1317} married 21 Jan 1879 in Hoboken, New Jersey,¹³¹⁸ b. Aug 1854 in New Jersey,^{1319,1320} d. before 1910, resided 1880 in Hoboken, NJ with William Wallen,¹³²¹ occupation 1880 gents furnishings dealer,¹³²² occupation 1889-93 tailor, Jersey City, New Jersey.¹³²³
- Children:*
- i. **Male Goll**, b. 16 Oct 1880 in Hoboken, New Jersey.
 - ii. **Male Goll**, b. 1 Nov 1886 in Hoboken, Hudson County, New Jersey.
 - iii. **Almeda Jeanette Goll**, b. 14 Apr 1891 in Newark, New Jersey,^{1324,1325} resided 1920 in Verona Township, Essex County, New Jersey,¹³²⁶ occupation 1920 stenographer,¹³²⁷ resided 1930 in Saranac Lake, Franklin County, New York.¹³²⁸
66. **Charlotte Rice Bremond**, b. Oct 1859 in NJ or IL,¹³²⁹ d. 27 Oct 1940, resided 1880 in Hoboken, NJ with grandparents William Wallen,¹³³⁰ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas. She married **Samuel Timpson DeMilt**, married 24 Sep 1887 in Houston, Texas, resided (family) Feb 1953 in 208 Westmorland, Houston, Texas,¹³³¹ b. 19 May 1861 in New York City,¹³³² d. 7 Feb 1953 in Houston, Texas,¹³³³ resided 1909 in Houston, Texas, occupation President NO Steamship Association,¹³³⁴ buried 8 Feb 1953 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas.¹³³⁵
- Children:*
98. i. **Vanita DeMilt** b. 2 Nov 1883.
67. **Mary Louise Bremond**, b. 26 Aug 1863 in Houston, Texas,¹³³⁶ d. 28 Sep 1939 at home 160 Prospect St., East Orange, NJ,¹³³⁷ funeral 30 Sep 1939 at Home for Services (Smith & Smith) 160 Clinton Ave, Newark, NJ.¹³³⁸ She married **William Asaph Brown**, married 23 Apr 1890 in New Jersey,^{1339,1340} resided (family) 1930 in North Fullerton

-
- ¹³⁰⁷ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.
¹³⁰⁸ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.
¹³⁰⁹ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.
¹³¹⁰ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.
¹³¹¹ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.
¹³¹² *US Federal 1860 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Travis County.
¹³¹³ *US Federal 1880 Census Hoboken, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Hoboken NJ.
¹³¹⁴ *US Federal 1900 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Essex County, NJ.
¹³¹⁵ *US Federal 1930 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Essex County, NJ.
¹³¹⁶ *US Federal 1900 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Essex County, NJ.
¹³¹⁷ *US Federal 1920 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Essex County, NJ.
¹³¹⁸ *New Jersey Marriages 1678-1985*.
¹³¹⁹ *US Federal 1880 Census Hoboken, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Hoboken NJ.
¹³²⁰ *US Federal 1900 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Essex County, NJ.
¹³²¹ *US Federal 1880 Census Hoboken, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Hoboken NJ.
¹³²² *US Federal 1880 Census Hoboken, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Hoboken NJ.
¹³²³ Graden, Deborah, *Jersey City, New Jersey City Directory 1889-90* (ancestry.com).
¹³²⁴ *US Federal 1900 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Essex County, NJ.
¹³²⁵ *US Federal 1920 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Essex County, NJ.
¹³²⁶ *US Federal 1920 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Essex County, NJ.
¹³²⁷ *US Federal 1920 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Essex County, NJ.
¹³²⁸ *US Federal 1930 Census Franklin County, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Franklin County, NY.
¹³²⁹ *US Federal 1880 Census Hoboken, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Hoboken NJ.
¹³³⁰ *US Federal 1880 Census Hoboken, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Hoboken NJ.
¹³³¹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (8529), Death Certificate.
¹³³² State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (8529), Death Certificate.
¹³³³ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (8529), Death Certificate.
¹³³⁴ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (8529), Death Certificate.
¹³³⁵ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (8529), Death Certificate.
¹³³⁶ Smith, William Ramer, *Genealogy database* (www.ancestry.com), Smith, WR.
¹³³⁷ (New York Times 29 Sep 1939).
¹³³⁸ (New York Times 29 Sep 1939).
¹³³⁹ Smith, William Ramer, *Genealogy database* (www.ancestry.com), Smith, WR.
¹³⁴⁰ (New York Times 22 Jan 1932).

Avenue Montclair, Essex, NJ, b. 23 Jan 1867 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey,¹³⁴¹ (son of William Simmons Brown and Ellen Augusta Onderdock), d. 20 Jan 1932 at home 65 North Fullerton Avenue, Montclair, NJ, occupation traveling salesman,¹³⁴² resided 1900 in Newark, New Jersey,¹³⁴³ funeral 22 Jan 1932 at Home for Services, 160 Clinton Avenue, Newark, NJ.¹³⁴⁴

Children:

- i. **Helen Bremond Brown**, b. 13 Apr 1891 in Newark, New Jersey,^{1345,1346} resided 1900 in Newark, New Jersey,¹³⁴⁷ resided 1916 at 65 Fullerton Avenue, Montclair, New Jersey,¹³⁴⁸ resided 1930 in 65 North Fullerton Avenue, Montclair, New Jersey. She married **George D. McNaughton**, resided (family) 1949 in 5 Ocean Avenue, Monmouth Beach, NJ, d. 9 Oct 1949 in 5 Ocean Avenue, South Beach, New Jersey, funeral 11 Oct 1949 in Smith & Smith 415 Morris Avenue, Springfield NY.

68. **William Rice Bremond**, b. 1866 in Texas,^{1349,1350} d. after 1949, resided 1930 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,¹³⁵¹ occupation 1930 shipping clerk in shoe company,¹³⁵² resided 1880 in Hoboken, New Jersey,¹³⁵³ event 2 Aug 1869 fell from the hose carriage of Protection Fire Company No 1 and narrowly escaped death.¹³⁵⁴ He married **Martha (Gates or) Cage**, married 25 Jul 1894 in Wood County, Texas,¹³⁵⁵ b. Jan 1868 in Arkansas,¹³⁵⁶ d. after 1949, resided 1900 in Caldwellborough, Essex County, New Jersey.¹³⁵⁷

Children:

- i. **Dorothy Bremond**, b. 1 July 1895 in New Jersey.¹³⁵⁸

69. **Samuel Coulter Timpson, Sr.**, b. Jan 1871 in Texas, occupation 1930 merchant, men's shirts in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas,¹³⁵⁹ resided 1900-1930 in 410 E. Evergreen, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas,^{1360,1361} d. 28 Feb 1940 in Bexar County, Texas.¹³⁶² He married **Nannette Louise "Nettie" Hartwell**, b. 26 May 1873 in LA,^{1363,1364} resided 1880 in Houston, Harris County, Texas with her family,¹³⁶⁵ d. 29 Aug 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.¹³⁶⁶

Children:

- i. **Vera H. Timpson**, b. 22 Dec 1895 in Texas, military 1930 1920 U.S. Army Nurse, Base Hospital, Ft. Sam Houston, San Antonio, TX,¹³⁶⁷ d. 12 Aug 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.¹³⁶⁸
99. ii. **Samuel Coulter Timpson Jr.** b. 7 Mar 1900.

70. **Kathryn Dozier**, b. 1 Nov 1884 in Texas,^{1369,1370} social security num 455-76-9989,¹³⁷¹ d. 13-Jan-1969 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,¹³⁷² buried 14 Jan 1969 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.¹³⁷³ She

¹³⁴¹ Smith, William Ramer, *Genealogy database* (www.ancestry.com), Smith, WR.

¹³⁴² Smith, William Ramer, *Genealogy database* (www.ancestry.com), Smith, WR.

¹³⁴³ *US Federal 1900 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Essex County, NJ.

¹³⁴⁴ (New York Times 22 Jan 1932).

¹³⁴⁵ Smith, William Ramer, *Genealogy database* (www.ancestry.com), Smith, WR.

¹³⁴⁶ *National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution* (www.ancestry.com), Volume 124 page 279.

¹³⁴⁷ *US Federal 1900 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Essex County, NJ.

¹³⁴⁸ *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957* (ancestry.com).

¹³⁴⁹ *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County, Series: M593 Roll: 1589 Page: 607.

¹³⁵⁰ *US Federal 1880 Census Hoboken, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Hoboken NJ.

¹³⁵¹ *US Federal 1930 Census East Orange, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census East Orange, NJ.

¹³⁵² *US Federal 1930 Census East Orange, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census East Orange, NJ.

¹³⁵³ *US Federal 1880 Census Hoboken, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Hoboken NJ.

¹³⁵⁴ *Houston Union*.

¹³⁵⁵ *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), This record has wife's name as Martha Cage, Not Martha Gates.

¹³⁵⁶ *US Federal 1930 Census East Orange, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census East Orange, NJ.

¹³⁵⁷ *US Federal 1900 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Essex County, NJ.

¹³⁵⁸ *US Federal 1900 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Essex County, NJ.

¹³⁵⁹ *US Federal 1930 Census Bexar County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Bexar.

¹³⁶⁰ *US Federal 1930 Census Bexar County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Bexar.

¹³⁶¹ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹³⁶² *Texas Death Index 1903-1940* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

¹³⁶³ *US Federal 1930 Census Bexar County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Bexar.

¹³⁶⁴ *New Orleans Louisiana Birth Records 1790-1899* (www.ancestry.com), New Orleans Louisiana Birth Records 1790-1899.

¹³⁶⁵ *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County.

¹³⁶⁶ *Texas Death Index 1903-1940* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

¹³⁶⁷ *US Federal 1930 Census Bexar County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Bexar, Fort Sam Houston.

¹³⁶⁸ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

¹³⁶⁹ *US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.

¹³⁷⁰ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

¹³⁷¹ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

married **Harris McAlpine "Harry" Forwood**, resided (family) 1910 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, resided (family) 1920-1930 in Denver, Colorado, event (family) 1918 in Houston, Texas,¹³⁷⁴ b. 25 Jul 1878 in Gosport, Clarke, Alabama,^{1375,1376,1377} buried 16 Jan 1961 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas,¹³⁷⁸ occupation 1918 Salesman with Borden Milk Company,¹³⁷⁹ occupation 1910 Coffee Salesman, occupation 1930 traveling salesman for groceries.

Children:

- i. **Pauline B Forwood**, b. 24 May 1908 in Texas,^{1380,1381} d. Jul 1990,¹³⁸² social security num 449-18-7814.

100. ii. **Harris McAlpine Forwood Jr.** b. 28 May 1904.

71. **Edith B. Zimmer**, b. 8 Dec 1888 in Galveston, Texas.^{1383,1384} She married **Lawrence Koch**, resided (family) 1927 in 1514 Lawton Avenue, El Paso, Texas,¹³⁸⁵ event (family) 1920-1930 in El Paso, Texas, married 12 Sep 1916 in Harris County, Texas,^{1386,1387} b. 28 Feb 1890 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,^{1388,1389,1390} social security num 463-34-9478,^{1391,1392} occupation 1920 bank teller in El Paso, Texas,¹³⁹³ occupation 1927 Triangle Sign Company,¹³⁹⁴ occupation 1930 real estate agent in El Paso, Texas,¹³⁹⁵ d. 14 Dec 1980 in Houston, Texas,^{1396,1397} occupation 1917 bank teller, Security Bank and Trust, El Paso, Texas.¹³⁹⁸

Children:

- i. **Paul Koch**, b. about 1923 in Texas.^{1399,1400}
- ii. **Sally J. Koch**, b. about 1927 in Texas,^{1401,1402,1403}
- iii. **Kathryn Koch**, b. 16 Aug 1918 in Los Angeles County, California,^{1404,1405,1406}

72. **Alice Bremond "Toady" Gerson**, b. 29 May 1866 in New York, NY,^{1407,1408} d. 31 Mar 1927 in Brooklyn, Kings County, NY,^{1409,1410} interred 2 Apr 1927 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.¹⁴¹¹ She married **William Merritt**

¹³⁷² *Texas Death Index 1903-1940* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

¹³⁷³ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

¹³⁷⁴ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹³⁷⁵ *US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.

¹³⁷⁶ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

¹³⁷⁷ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹³⁷⁸ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

¹³⁷⁹ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹³⁸⁰ *US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.

¹³⁸¹ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

¹³⁸² *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

¹³⁸³ *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

¹³⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹³⁸⁵ *El Paso City Directory 1927* (distantcousins.com).

¹³⁸⁶ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹³⁸⁷ LDS Individual Addition, *familysearch.org*.

¹³⁸⁸ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹³⁸⁹ *US Federal 1930 Census El Paso, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census El Paso.

¹³⁹⁰ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹³⁹¹ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹³⁹² *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

¹³⁹³ *US Federal 1920 Census El Paso, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census El Paso.

¹³⁹⁴ *El Paso City Directory 1927* (distantcousins.com), page 448.

¹³⁹⁵ *US Federal 1930 Census El Paso, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census El Paso.

¹³⁹⁶ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

¹³⁹⁷ *Texas Death Index 1964-98* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

¹³⁹⁸ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹³⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁴⁰⁰ *US Federal 1930 Census El Paso, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census El Paso.

¹⁴⁰¹ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁴⁰² *El Paso City Directory 1927* (distantcousins.com).

¹⁴⁰³ *US Federal 1930 Census El Paso, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census El Paso.

¹⁴⁰⁴ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁴⁰⁵ *US Federal 1930 Census El Paso, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census El Paso.

¹⁴⁰⁶ *California Birth Index (1905-1995)* (www.ancestry.com), California Birth Index, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 Record

¹⁴⁰⁷ *US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

¹⁴⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

Chase, married Feb 1887,¹⁴¹² b. 1 Nov 1849 in Williamsburg, Franklin County, Indiana (now Nineveh),¹⁴¹³ (son of David Hester Chase and Sarah Swaim), d. 25 Oct 1916 in New York, NY,¹⁴¹⁴ interred 27 Oct 1916 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.¹⁴¹⁵

Children:

101. i. **Alice Dieudonnee Chase** b. 9 Feb 1887.
 102. ii. **Koto Robertine Chase** b. 24 Jul 1885.
 - iii. **William Merritt Chase Jr.**, b. 5 Jun 1890,¹⁴¹⁶ d. 1891, interred 6 Jul 1891 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.¹⁴¹⁷
 103. iv. **Dorothy Bremond Chase** b. 2 Aug 1891.
 - v. **Hazel Neamaug Chase**, b. 2 Aug 1893 in New York, NY,¹⁴¹⁸ d. 1949,¹⁴¹⁹ interred 3 Feb 1949 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.¹⁴²⁰
 - vi. **John Randolph Chase**, b. 1894, d. 10 Aug 1895 in Shinnecock Hills, Long Island.
 104. vii. **Helen Velasquez Chase** b. 1895.
 105. viii. **Robert Stewart Chase** b. 19 Dec 1898 or 1899.
 106. ix. **Roland Dana Chase** b. 21 Nov 1900.
 107. x. **Mary Content Chase** b. 2 Feb 1904.
73. **Walter Bremond**, b. 22 Sept 1864 in Austin, Texas,^{1421,1422,1423,1424,1425} baptized 21 Apr 1867 in Saint David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹⁴²⁶ d. 10 Jan 1925 in Austin, Texas,^{1427,1428} buried 12 Jan 1925 in Oakwood Cemetery, Travis County, Texas,^{1429,1430} occupation 1900 assistant cashier in bank,¹⁴³¹ resided 1900 at 709 San Antonio Street, Austin, Texas,¹⁴³² occupation 1920 president of State National Bank, Austin, Texas,¹⁴³³ resided 1920 at 709 San Antonio Street Austin, Texas.¹⁴³⁴ He married **Mary Anderson**, married 10 Jun 1886 in Saint David's Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1435,1436,1437} resided (family) 1951 at 709 San Antonio St., Austin, Texas,¹⁴³⁸ b. 1 Aug 1866 in Port Sullivan, Texas,^{1439,1440,1441,1442,1443} d. 6 May 1951 in 709 San Antonio Street, Austin, Travis County,

¹⁴⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁴¹⁰ *William Merritt Chase: Portraits in Oils*.

¹⁴¹¹ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

¹⁴¹² Stanley Meisler, *William Merritt Chase* (www.smithsonianmag.com February 2001 Issue), Smithsonian.com, During their courtship, Alice, by then 20, became pregnant, and she and Chase, who was 37, were married in February of 1887. Their first child, a girl, was born the next day.

¹⁴¹³ Roof, Katharine Metcalf, *The Life and Art of William Merritt Chase* (Scharles Scribner's Sons, 1917), WMChase, p 1.

¹⁴¹⁴ Roof, Katharine Metcalf, *The Life and Art of William Merritt Chase* (Scharles Scribner's Sons, 1917), WMChase, p 324.

¹⁴¹⁵ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

¹⁴¹⁶ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁴¹⁷ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

¹⁴¹⁸ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁴¹⁹ *William Merritt Chase: Portraits in Oils*.

¹⁴²⁰ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

¹⁴²¹ *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County, Pct. 3; Roll 1673 Book 1, Page 34.

¹⁴²² *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County, Series: T624 Roll: 1595

Page: 41.

¹⁴²³ *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County, Roll: T625_1852; Page:

6A.

¹⁴²⁴ www.familysearch.org, familysearch.org.

¹⁴²⁵ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#4180), Death Certificate.

¹⁴²⁶ *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.

¹⁴²⁷ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹⁴²⁸ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#4180), Death Certificate.

¹⁴²⁹ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

¹⁴³⁰ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#4180), Death Certificate.

¹⁴³¹ *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

¹⁴³² *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

¹⁴³³ *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.

¹⁴³⁴ *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.

¹⁴³⁵ Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation*, Wedding Invitation.

¹⁴³⁶ *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly* (May 1961).

¹⁴³⁷ Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.

¹⁴³⁸ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#32299), Death Certificate.

¹⁴³⁹ *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County, Pct. 3; Roll 1673 Book 1, Page 34.

Texas,^{1444,1445} buried 8 May 1951 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,^{1446,1447} religion Episcopalian: lifelong member of St. David's Episcopal Church, cause of death cerebro-vascular accident.¹⁴⁴⁸

Children:

- i. **Mary Eugene Bremond**, b. 1887, d. Oct 1892 in Austin, Texas, buried 24 Oct 1892 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas, baptized 24 Jun 1888 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Texas.

108. ii. **Anne Bremond** b. 28 Aug 1894.

109. iii. **Walter Bremond II** b. 24 Feb 1897.

74. **Lily Bremond**, b. 7 Mar 1867 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1449,1450,1451} baptized 21 Apr 1867 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County,¹⁴⁵² d. 11 Aug 1927 in Nueces Hotel, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas,¹⁴⁵³ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,¹⁴⁵⁴ cause of death pneumonia.¹⁴⁵⁵ She married **Ralph H. Steiner**, married 5 Jan 1887 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1456,1457} b. 5 Feb 1859 in Maryland, d. 2 May 1926 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Tx, occupation Physician and surgeon, occupation state of Texas Health Officer.

Children:

110. i. **Adele Steiner** b. 30 Oct 1887.

111. ii. **Eugene Steiner** b. 16 Apr 1891.

75. **Maud E. Bremond**, b. 4 Dec 1876,¹⁴⁵⁸ d. 22 Oct 1931 in St. Louis, MO,¹⁴⁵⁹ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, resided 1900 in Washington DC,¹⁴⁶⁰ resided 1910 in St. Louis, MO. She married **Alfred Chambers Carr**, married 2 Jan 1901 at St. David's Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1461,1462} b. 1870 in MO, resided 1900 in St. Louis, MO,¹⁴⁶³ d. After 1920 in Probably St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

112. i. **Alfred Chambers Carr Jr.** b. 24 Feb 1902.

76. **Eugene Bremond Haynie**, b. 17 Aug 1855 in Texas, Travis County,^{1464,1465,1466,1467,1468} occupation April 1910 traveling salesman for wholesale grocery,¹⁴⁶⁹ d. 4 Sep 1917,^{1470,1471} buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas. He married

¹⁴⁴⁰ US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County, Series: T624 Roll: 1595 Page: 41.

¹⁴⁴¹ US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County, Roll: T625_1852; Page:

6A.

¹⁴⁴² www.familysearch.org, familysearch.org.

¹⁴⁴³ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#32299), Death Certificate.

¹⁴⁴⁴ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

¹⁴⁴⁵ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#32299), Death Certificate.

¹⁴⁴⁶ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

¹⁴⁴⁷ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#32299), Death Certificate.

¹⁴⁴⁸ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#32299), Death Certificate.

¹⁴⁴⁹ US Federal 1870 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Travis County, Dist. 130.

¹⁴⁵⁰ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹⁴⁵¹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#25711), Death Certificate.

¹⁴⁵² *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.

¹⁴⁵³ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#25711), Death Certificate.

¹⁴⁵⁴ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#25711), Death Certificate.

¹⁴⁵⁵ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#25711), Death Certificate.

¹⁴⁵⁶ *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly* (May 1961).

¹⁴⁵⁷ Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.

¹⁴⁵⁸ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹⁴⁵⁹ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹⁴⁶⁰ US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Washington DC (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census DC.

¹⁴⁶¹ Travis County, *Marriage Record* (Travis County Clerk, Public Access), TC Marriage,

Volume: 11 Page 206 Certificate # 0000083769.

¹⁴⁶² *The Daily Express*, 6 Jan 1901 The Daily Express.

¹⁴⁶³ *A Brilliant Wedding* (American Statesman; 3 Jan 1901).

¹⁴⁶⁴ Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

¹⁴⁶⁵ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

¹⁴⁶⁶ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹⁴⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁴⁶⁸ US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.

¹⁴⁶⁹ US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

Lillie (or Lilly) Carver, resided (family) April 1910 in 2511 Whitis Avenue, Austin, Texas,¹⁴⁷² married 8 Feb 1888 in Austin, Travis County at residence of J. W. Driskill,^{1473,1474} b. 21 Jan 1870,¹⁴⁷⁵ resided April 1930 in 2505 University Avenue, Austin, Texas,¹⁴⁷⁶ d. 17 Aug 1955,¹⁴⁷⁷ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

Children:

- i. **Marie Louise Haynie**, b. 16 Jan 1889,^{1478,1479} resided April 1930 in 2505 University Avenue, Austin, Texas,¹⁴⁸⁰ d. 13 Nov 1969,^{1481,1482} buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas.¹⁴⁸³

77. **Mary Josephine "Mollie" Haynie**, b. 25 Dec 1858 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹⁴⁸⁴ d. 30 Dec 1943,¹⁴⁸⁵ buried in San Angelo, Texas. She married **Samuel Jennings Blocker**, married 27 Apr 1887 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Austin,^{1486,1487} b. 29 Apr 1859 or 1856 in Austin, Texas,^{1488,1489} occupation ranching,¹⁴⁹⁰ d. 7 Jun 1928 in San Angelo, Texas,¹⁴⁹¹ buried in Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, TX,¹⁴⁹² baptized 18 Nov 1860 in St. David's Episcopal Church.¹⁴⁹³

Children:

- i. **Hugh Haynie Blocker**, b. 14 Jul 1888,^{1494,1495,1496} d. 1 Jan 1889.^{1497,1498}
- ii. **Jennings Haynie Blocker**, b. 19 Aug 1891 or 1890 in San Angelo, Texas,^{1499,1500,1501,1502} resided 1910 in San Angelo, Texas,¹⁵⁰³ occupation 1917 Mechanic with Allen Overland Auto Company in San Angelo.¹⁵⁰⁴
113. iii. **Madelaine Blocker** b. 12 Oct 1899.

78. **Brooks Haynie**, b. 12 Oct 1861 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1505,1506,1507} occupation June 1900 life insurance agent,¹⁵⁰⁸ d. 16 Oct 1937 in Travis County, Texas,¹⁵⁰⁹ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, occupation 1887,

¹⁴⁷⁰ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹⁴⁷¹ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁴⁷² *US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

¹⁴⁷³ Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

¹⁴⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁴⁷⁵ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹⁴⁷⁶ *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.

¹⁴⁷⁷ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹⁴⁷⁸ Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

¹⁴⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁴⁸⁰ *US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

¹⁴⁸¹ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

¹⁴⁸² (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹⁴⁸³ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹⁴⁸⁴ Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

¹⁴⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁴⁸⁶ Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

¹⁴⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁴⁸⁸ *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.

¹⁴⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁴⁹⁰ *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.

¹⁴⁹¹ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁴⁹² Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁴⁹³ *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly* (Sep 1961).

¹⁴⁹⁴ Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

¹⁴⁹⁵ *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.

¹⁴⁹⁶ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁴⁹⁷ Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

¹⁴⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁴⁹⁹ *US Federal 1910 Census San Angelo, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census.

¹⁵⁰⁰ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁵⁰¹ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁵⁰² Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁵⁰³ *US Federal 1910 Census San Angelo, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census.

¹⁵⁰⁴ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁵⁰⁵ Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

¹⁵⁰⁶ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

¹⁵⁰⁷ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹⁵⁰⁸ *US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

¹⁵⁰⁹ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

1888 clerk with Samuel Hopkins,¹⁵¹⁰ resided 1887, 1888, 1889, 18 in 602 W. 6th corner Nueces,¹⁵¹¹ occupation 1889, 1890 deputy US Marshal office NE corner of 6th at Colorado,¹⁵¹² occupation 1891, 1892 Brooks Haynie & Co. - Elite Saloon at 611 Congress,¹⁵¹³ resided 1891, 1892 in boarded at CC Palmer,¹⁵¹⁴ baptized 21 Apr 1867 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Texas,¹⁵¹⁵ resided 1930 in Austin, Texas. He married **Henrietta (Hetta or Hettie) Kingsbury**, resided (family) June 1900 in 502 Lavaca Street, Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹⁵¹⁶ b. 21 Dec 1872 in Texas,¹⁵¹⁷ d. 13 Feb 1947,¹⁵¹⁸ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.¹⁵¹⁹

Children:

- i. **Kingsbury (King) Caldwell Haynie**, b. 1 Mar 1893 in Austin, Texas,¹⁵²⁰ d. 23 April 1979 in Harris County, Texas,¹⁵²¹ occupation 1959 Attorney in Houston Texas,¹⁵²² occupation 1917 automobile mechanic in Austin, Texas,¹⁵²³ occupation 1930 attorney in Houston Texas.¹⁵²⁴ He married **Zola Mae Reynolds**, married before 1930,¹⁵²⁵ b. 14 Jul 1900 in Marble Falls, TX,¹⁵²⁶ d. 21 Jun 1988 in Houston, Texas.^{1527,1528}
114. ii. **Elizabeth Blocker Haynie** b. 9 Dec 1895.
- iii. **Everard Eggleston Haynie**, b. 8 May 1897,^{1529,1530,1531} d. 31 Jan 1971 in Methodist Hospital, Houston, Texas,^{1532,1533} occupation 1971 owned antique shop,¹⁵³⁴ buried in La Grange City Cemetery in La Grange, Texas.¹⁵³⁵ He married **Catherine Hensley**.

79. **Minnie Neels Haynie**, b. 19 Oct 1865 in Austin, Texas,^{1536,1537} d. 7 Feb 1943 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried in Grove Hill Cemetery in Dallas, Texas, baptized 12 Aug 1867 in St. David's Episcopal Church in Austin, Texas. She married (1) **Wayne Burritt McNeese**, married 9 Dec 1891,¹⁵³⁸ b. 24 May 1869 in Texas, d. 4 Feb 1899 in San Angelo, Texas. She married (2) **T. M. Vaughn**, married 1899, resided (family) 1930 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA,¹⁵³⁹ b. 1859 in Arkansas,¹⁵⁴⁰ occupation 1930 Real estate.¹⁵⁴¹

Children:

- i. **Wayne Burritt McNeese**, b. 6 Apr 1893 in San Angelo, Texas,¹⁵⁴² resided Jun 1917 in Frisco, Texas,¹⁵⁴³ occupation Jun 1917 clerk for TM Vaughn,¹⁵⁴⁴ resided 1930 in Rutherford St., Shreveport,

¹⁵¹⁰ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

¹⁵¹¹ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

¹⁵¹² *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

¹⁵¹³ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

¹⁵¹⁴ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

¹⁵¹⁵ *St. David's Archives*.

¹⁵¹⁶ *US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

¹⁵¹⁷ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹⁵¹⁸ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹⁵¹⁹ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹⁵²⁰ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁵²¹ *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,

¹⁵²² *Dallas Morning News*.

¹⁵²³ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁵²⁴ *US Federal 1930 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Houston.

¹⁵²⁵ *US Federal 1930 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Houston.

¹⁵²⁶ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁵²⁷ *Texas Death Index 1903-1940* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

¹⁵²⁸ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁵²⁹ *US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

¹⁵³⁰ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁵³¹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

¹⁵³² *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁵³³ State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

¹⁵³⁴ State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

¹⁵³⁵ State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

¹⁵³⁶ Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

¹⁵³⁷ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

¹⁵³⁸ *St. David's Archives*.

¹⁵³⁹ *US Federal 1930 Census Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

¹⁵⁴⁰ *US Federal 1930 Census Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

¹⁵⁴¹ *US Federal 1930 Census Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

¹⁵⁴² US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁵⁴³ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁵⁴⁴ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

Caddo Parish, LA,¹⁵⁴⁵ occupation 1930 Accountant for Hicks Grocery,¹⁵⁴⁶ resided 1959 in 1007 Parkview, Dallas, Texas,¹⁵⁴⁷ d. 26 Jan 1959 in Dallas Texas, funeral in Weiland-Merritt Memorial Chapel, buried in Grove Hill.

115. ii. **Ayrl Harold McNeese** b. 31 Aug 1896.

116. iii. **Maria Louise McNeese** b. Sept 1895.

80. **Hugh Hamilton Haynie, Jr.**, b. 22 Aug 1869 in Austin, Texas,^{1548,1549} d. 4 Nov 1917 in Travis County, Texas. He married **Roberta Lee "Daisy" Palmer**, b. in Missouri,¹⁵⁵⁰ d. 5 Oct 1938.

Children:

117. i. **Hugh Hamilton Haynie III** b. 7 Nov 1892.

ii. **Brooks Haynie**, b. 1891 in Austin, Texas,¹⁵⁵¹ d. 15 Nov 1941 in Travis County, TX.¹⁵⁵²

81. **Marie Louise (Lula) Crosby**, b. 8 Dec 1859 in Austin, Texas,^{1553,1554} d. 17 Jul 1931 in Houston, Texas,^{1555,1556,1557} resided Jan 1920 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, resided Apr 1910 in 1508 Milam Street, Houston, Texas,¹⁵⁵⁸ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas.¹⁵⁵⁹ She married **Garrett Hardcastle**, married 9 Feb 1882 in Harris County, Texas,^{1560,1561} resided (family) 1900 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,¹⁵⁶² b. May 1850 in Nashville, Tennessee,^{1563,1564} resided 1880 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,¹⁵⁶⁵ occupation 1880 - 1920 real estate agent,^{1566,1567,1568,1569} resided 1910 -1920 in roomer in Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{1570,1571} d. after 1920.

Children:

i. **Walter Crosby Hardcastle**, b. 20 Mar 1884 in Texas,^{1572,1573} occupation 12 Aug 1918 manager, EF Sims and Company Houston, Texas,¹⁵⁷⁴ d. 11 Oct 1953 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Houston, Texas,¹⁵⁷⁵ buried 13 Oct 1953 in Garden of Gethsemani, Houston, Texas.¹⁵⁷⁶ He married **Marie Adele Beddeker**, resided (family) 12 Aug 1918 in 310 Fargo, Houston, Texas, b.¹⁵⁷⁷

ii. **Crosby Frazier Hardcastle**, b. 1 Dec 1891 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,¹⁵⁷⁸ resided 5 Jun 1917 in 2408 Smith Street, Houston, Texas,¹⁵⁷⁹ occupation 5 Jun 1917 unable to work: mental incapacity,¹⁵⁸⁰

¹⁵⁴⁵ US Federal 1930 Census Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

¹⁵⁴⁶ US Federal 1930 Census Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

¹⁵⁴⁷ Dallas Morning News.

¹⁵⁴⁸ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

¹⁵⁴⁹ Loyce Haynie Rossmann, *Rev. John Haynie Ancestry, Ancestry, Life and Descendants 1650-1963* (The Raido Post, Fredericksburg, TX; Edition: First 1963), page 201.

¹⁵⁵⁰ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

¹⁵⁵¹ US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

¹⁵⁵² Texas Death Index 1903-2003 (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,

¹⁵⁵³ US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.

¹⁵⁵⁴ US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

¹⁵⁵⁵ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁵⁵⁶ US Federal 1920 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Houston.

¹⁵⁵⁷ State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

¹⁵⁵⁸ US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.

¹⁵⁵⁹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

¹⁵⁶⁰ US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

¹⁵⁶¹ IGI Public Record (www.familysearch.org), Batch M591995 1881-1891 Source 0025225 V. I-K.

¹⁵⁶² US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

¹⁵⁶³ US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census.

¹⁵⁶⁴ US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

¹⁵⁶⁵ US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census.

¹⁵⁶⁶ US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census.

¹⁵⁶⁷ US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

¹⁵⁶⁸ US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.

¹⁵⁶⁹ US Federal 1920 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Houston.

¹⁵⁷⁰ US Federal 1920 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Houston.

¹⁵⁷¹ US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.

¹⁵⁷² US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

¹⁵⁷³ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁵⁷⁴ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁵⁷⁵ State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

¹⁵⁷⁶ State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

¹⁵⁷⁷ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁵⁷⁸ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁵⁷⁹ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

height 5 Jun 1917 medium,¹⁵⁸¹ weight 5 Jun 1917 medium,¹⁵⁸² eye color 5 Jun 1917 gray,¹⁵⁸³ hair color 5 Jun 1917 brown,¹⁵⁸⁴ d. 23 Jul 1928 at 716 W. Drew Avenue, Houston, Harris County, Texas,¹⁵⁸⁵ cause of death bronchial pneumonia,¹⁵⁸⁶ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas,¹⁵⁸⁷ occupation 1928 retired.¹⁵⁸⁸

- iii. **Leonard Crosby Hardcastle**, b. 21 Mar 1892 or 1894 in Houston, Texas,^{1589,1590,1591} resided 5 Jun 1917 in 2408 Smith Street, Houston, Texas,¹⁵⁹² occupation 5 Jun 1917-1920 clerk, EF Sims Oil Company, Houston, Texas,^{1593,1594} d. 15 Jan 1970 at 6402 Belcrest, Houston, Texas, occupation clerk at Humble Pipeline Company,¹⁵⁹⁵ buried 17 Jan 1970 in Garden of Gethsemani,¹⁵⁹⁶ military served in World War I. He married **Edmee Boddeker**.

82. **William Crosby**, b. 1857 in Texas,^{1597,1598} d. 1913,¹⁵⁹⁹ baptized 7 Oct 1860 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Texas.¹⁶⁰⁰ He married **Caroline**, b.¹⁶⁰¹

Children:

- i. **William Willis Crosby**, b. 1885.¹⁶⁰²

83. **Virginia B. Crosby**, b. 1868 in El Paso, Texas.^{1603,1604} She married **Edward Percy Moran**, married Dec. 16, 1891 in Trinity Chapel, Twenty-fifth Street near Broadway in New York City,¹⁶⁰⁵ b. July 29, 1862 in Philadelphia, PA,¹⁶⁰⁶ d. 23 Mar 1935 in New York, NY.

Children:

- i. **Kenneth Bremond Moran**, b. 17 Jan 1893 in New York, New York,^{1607,1608} occupation 1917 Artist,¹⁶⁰⁹ resided 1917 at 105 East 78th Street, New York, NY,¹⁶¹⁰ d. 1933 at Southhampton Hospital.
ii. **Edward Percy Moran, Jr.**, b. 1901.¹⁶¹¹

84. **Katherine E. Crosby**, b. 1878.¹⁶¹² She married **Percy B. Faskally**, b.¹⁶¹³

Children:

- i. **Katherine M. Faskally**, b. 1904.

¹⁵⁸⁰ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁵⁸¹ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁵⁸² US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁵⁸³ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁵⁸⁴ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁵⁸⁵ State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

¹⁵⁸⁶ State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

¹⁵⁸⁷ State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

¹⁵⁸⁸ State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

¹⁵⁸⁹ *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

¹⁵⁹⁰ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁵⁹¹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

¹⁵⁹² US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁵⁹³ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁵⁹⁴ *US Federal 1920 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Houston.

¹⁵⁹⁵ State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

¹⁵⁹⁶ State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

¹⁵⁹⁷ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

¹⁵⁹⁸ *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.

¹⁵⁹⁹ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

¹⁶⁰⁰ *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly* (Sep 1961).

¹⁶⁰¹ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

¹⁶⁰² Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

¹⁶⁰³ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

¹⁶⁰⁴ *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.

¹⁶⁰⁵ *The Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable Americans: Volume VII* (www.ancestry.com), p. 440.

¹⁶⁰⁶ *The Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable Americans: Volume VII* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁶⁰⁷ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

¹⁶⁰⁸ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁶⁰⁹ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁶¹⁰ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁶¹¹ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

¹⁶¹² Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

¹⁶¹³ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

85. **Josiah F. Crosby, Jr.**, b. 1869 in Texas,^{1614,1615} d. 15 Mar 1905 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.^{1616,1617} He married **Marion Southgate Bowne**, married 16 Aug 1892 in Flushing, Queens, NY,¹⁶¹⁸ b. 3 feb 1872 in Flushing, Queens, NY.^{1619,1620}
- Children:*
- i. **Robert Southgate Crosby**, b. 27 December 1893 in Long Island, Flushing, NY,¹⁶²¹ d. 9 September 1909.¹⁶²²
 - ii. **Josiah F. Crosby, III**, b. 1897.¹⁶²³
86. **Randolph Robertson Bremond**, b. 22 May 1865 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1624,1625} baptized 21 Apr 1867 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹⁶²⁶ d. 31 Oct 1890 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹⁶²⁷ funeral at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹⁶²⁸ buried 1 Nov 1890 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas #555,¹⁶²⁹ cause of death phthisis - TB of the lungs.¹⁶³⁰ He married **Blanch Marion Bannister**, married 21 Jun 1886 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1631,1632,1633} b. 17 Apr 1869 in Evanston, IL,¹⁶³⁴ d. 13 Sep 1944 in Evanston, IL.¹⁶³⁵
- Children:*
- i. **Blanche Marion Bremond**, b. 19 Dec 1887 in Austin, Travis County, TX,^{1636,1637,1638} baptized 8 Apr 1889 in St. David's Episcopal Church in Austin, Texas,¹⁶³⁹ d. Mar 1967 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois,^{1640,1641} social security num 343-40-8356.¹⁶⁴²
87. **Anna Estelle Bremond**, b. 20 Aug 1863 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1643,1644} baptized 21 Apr 1867 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹⁶⁴⁵ d. 20 May 1902 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1646,1647} buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.¹⁶⁴⁸ She married **Henry Peebles Hilliard**, married 10 Nov 1886 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1649,1650} b. 8 Feb 1859 in Louisiana,^{1651,1652} occupation 1902 Banker,

¹⁶¹⁴ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

¹⁶¹⁵ *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.

¹⁶¹⁶ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

¹⁶¹⁷ *Texas Death Index 1964-98* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

¹⁶¹⁸ Bowne, Audrey (acbowne1@yahoo.com).

¹⁶¹⁹ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

¹⁶²⁰ Chapman, Leonard Bond, *monograph on southgate family of scarborough, Maine*.

¹⁶²¹ Bowne, Audrey (acbowne1@yahoo.com).

¹⁶²² Bowne, Audrey (acbowne1@yahoo.com).

¹⁶²³ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

¹⁶²⁴ McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family, Page: 610.

¹⁶²⁵ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹⁶²⁶ *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.

¹⁶²⁷ McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family.

¹⁶²⁸ *Obituary*.

¹⁶²⁹ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

¹⁶³⁰ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

¹⁶³¹ Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

¹⁶³² *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly* (May 1961).

¹⁶³³ Travis County, *Marriage Record* (Travis County Clerk, Public Access), TC Marriage,

, Certificate Number: 0000072594.

¹⁶³⁴ McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family.

¹⁶³⁵ McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family.

¹⁶³⁶ McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family.

¹⁶³⁷ Vikus, Frederick, ed., *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co.), Vol 20 p 274-5.

¹⁶³⁸ *US Federal 1900 Census Illinois, Cook County, Evanston, Ward 1* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston, Roll: T623 292;

Page: 11B.

¹⁶³⁹ *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly.

¹⁶⁴⁰ McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family.

¹⁶⁴¹ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁶⁴² *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁶⁴³ *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org).

¹⁶⁴⁴ McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family, page 610.

¹⁶⁴⁵ *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.

¹⁶⁴⁶ *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org).

¹⁶⁴⁷ McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family, page 610.

¹⁶⁴⁸ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

¹⁶⁴⁹ Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

¹⁶⁵⁰ *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly* (May 1961).

Austin National Bank,¹⁶⁵³ d. 26 Jan 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA,¹⁶⁵⁴ resided 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.¹⁶⁵⁵

Children:

- i. **John Bremond Hilliard**, b. 10 Nov 1887, d. 14 Nov 1888, buried 25 Nov 1888 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas.¹⁶⁵⁶
- ii. **Baby Hilliard**, buried 1 Feb 1889 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas.

88. **Hallie Robertson Bremond**, b. 29 Sep 1885 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1657,1658,1659,1660} d. 15 Dec 1964 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹⁶⁶¹ buried in Austin Memorial Park, baptized 26 Jun 1888 in St. David's Episcopal Church.¹⁶⁶² She married **Hale Matthew Houston**, married 19 Jun 1915 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹⁶⁶³ b. 31 Aug 1881 in Hangchow, China,^{1664,1665,1666} resided 1910 in Lived in Austin, TX as lodger in Household of Maria Lewis,¹⁶⁶⁷ occupation 1920 vice president of wholesale grocery store,¹⁶⁶⁸ occupation President of John Bremond Company of Austin, Texas - wholesale grocers and coffee roasters,¹⁶⁶⁹ d. 9 Mar 1969 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1670,1671} buried 1969 in Austin Memorial Park Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

Children:

118. i. **William Bremond Houston** b. 15 Jan 1917.
119. ii. **Hallie Bremond Houston** b. 1919.
120. iii. **Catherine Houston** b. 1922.

89. **Howard Swart Bremond**, b. 10 Mar 1892 in Texas,^{1672,1673,1674} resided 1912 in Fort Comfort, VA, military 1918 Lieutenant, United States coast artillery, d. 3 Jan 1919 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹⁶⁷⁵ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Tx, baptized 29 May 1892 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Texas,¹⁶⁷⁶ education 1909=1910 St. Paul's School, graduated 1915 from Yale University. He married **Frances Topliff Gray**, engaged Feb 1918 in New York, City.

Children:

121. i. **Howard Swart Bremond, Jr.** b. 29 Jul 1919.

90. **Edward Robinson**, b. 22 May 1874 in Texas,^{1677,1678,1679} baptized 25 Jan 1874 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Texas,¹⁶⁸⁰ d. 14 Mar 1928 in Austin, Travis County Texas,^{1681,1682} buried 15 Mar 1928 in Oakwood Cemetery,

¹⁶⁵¹ McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family, 610.

¹⁶⁵² *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

¹⁶⁵³ *Former Austin Banker Dies in California* (Austin American 28 Jan 1942).

¹⁶⁵⁴ *Former Austin Banker Dies in California* (Austin American 28 Jan 1942).

¹⁶⁵⁵ *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 28 Jan 1942).

¹⁶⁵⁶ *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly.

¹⁶⁵⁷ *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

¹⁶⁵⁸ *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.

¹⁶⁵⁹ *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.

¹⁶⁶⁰ *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.

¹⁶⁶¹ *Probate of Estate, Travis County*, Probate TC, cause #26753.

¹⁶⁶² *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly.

¹⁶⁶³ McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family.

¹⁶⁶⁴ *Birth Certificate*.

¹⁶⁶⁵ *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.

¹⁶⁶⁶ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁶⁶⁷ *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.

¹⁶⁶⁸ *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.

¹⁶⁶⁹ Smith, William Ramer, *Genealogy database* (www.ancestry.com), Smith, WR.

¹⁶⁷⁰ *Probate of Estate, Travis County, Texas*.

¹⁶⁷¹ *Texas Death Index 1964-98* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

¹⁶⁷² *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

¹⁶⁷³ *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.

¹⁶⁷⁴ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

¹⁶⁷⁵ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

¹⁶⁷⁶ *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly.

¹⁶⁷⁷ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁶⁷⁸ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#13966), Death Certificate.

¹⁶⁷⁹ Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas).

¹⁶⁸⁰ *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.

¹⁶⁸¹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#13966), Death Certificate.

¹⁶⁸² Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas).

Austin, Texas,^{1683,1684} eye color blue,¹⁶⁸⁵ hair color brown,¹⁶⁸⁶ height medium,¹⁶⁸⁷ occupation director of National Bank in Austin., occupation 1893-1894 Collector for State National Bank in Austin, Texas,¹⁶⁸⁸ resided 1893-1894 with parents J. H. Robinson, Jr.,¹⁶⁸⁹ occupation 1895-1896 Martin and Robinson,¹⁶⁹⁰ resided 1895-1896 at 306 West 8th Street, Austin, Texas,¹⁶⁹¹ occupation 1897-1899 Robinson Brothers,¹⁶⁹² resided 1897-1899 at 1707 Guadalupe,¹⁶⁹³ resided 1900 at 311 West 6th,¹⁶⁹⁴ resided 1918 at 310 W. 7th Austin, Texas,¹⁶⁹⁵ occupation 1900-1920 wholesale grain merchant Robinson Bros 5th and Congress.,^{1696,1697,1698} He married **Louise Villiers Hamby**, married 16 Jan 1896 St. David's Church Austin, Texas,^{1699,1700,1701} resided (family) 1920 at 701 Guadalupe Street, Austin, Texas,¹⁷⁰² b. 6 Jul 1877 in Nashville, TN,^{1703,1704,1705} (daughter of William Robert Hamby and Mary Frances Burns), d. 18 Jun 1953 in Austin, Texas,^{1706,1707} buried 19 Jun 1953 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Tx,^{1708,1709} cause of death bronchopneumonia,¹⁷¹⁰ resided 1953 in 1510 Wooldridge Drive, Austin, Texas,¹⁷¹¹ resided 1882 or 1884 in Austin, Texas,¹⁷¹² religion catholic.

Children:

- 122. i. **Edward Robinson, Jr.** b. 30 Oct 1896.
- 123. ii. **Mary Louise Robinson** b. 10 Jul 1904.

91. **Everard Eggleston Nagle**, b. 1 Jan 1885 in Texas, d. 5 May 1947 in San Mateo County, CA,¹⁷¹³ social security num 487128956,¹⁷¹⁴ resided 1900 in Austin, Texas, resided 1920 in Kansas City Ward 6, Jackson, Missouri. He married **Alice Frankie Rummage**, married 1 Aug 1904 in Clayton, St. Louis Missouri,¹⁷¹⁵ b. about 1886 in Pennsylvania.¹⁷¹⁶

Children:

- 124. i. **Vance Everard Nagle** b. 23 Jun 1905.

¹⁶⁸³ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#13966), Death Certificate.
¹⁶⁸⁴ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
¹⁶⁸⁵ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
¹⁶⁸⁶ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
¹⁶⁸⁷ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
¹⁶⁸⁸ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
¹⁶⁸⁹ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
¹⁶⁹⁰ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
¹⁶⁹¹ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
¹⁶⁹² *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
¹⁶⁹³ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.
¹⁶⁹⁴ *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
¹⁶⁹⁵ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
¹⁶⁹⁶ *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
¹⁶⁹⁷ *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.
¹⁶⁹⁸ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).
¹⁶⁹⁹ Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas).
¹⁷⁰⁰ *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
¹⁷⁰¹ Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (http://deed.co.travis.tx.us), Travis County Marriage.
¹⁷⁰² *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.
¹⁷⁰³ *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
¹⁷⁰⁴ *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.
¹⁷⁰⁵ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#33254), Death Certificate.
¹⁷⁰⁶ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
¹⁷⁰⁷ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#33254), Death Certificate.
¹⁷⁰⁸ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
¹⁷⁰⁹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#33254), Death Certificate.
¹⁷¹⁰ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#33254), Death Certificate.
¹⁷¹¹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#33254), Death Certificate.
¹⁷¹² *Austin Statesman* (18 jun 1953).
¹⁷¹³ *California Death Index (1940-1997)* (www.ancestry.com).
¹⁷¹⁴ *California Death Index (1940-1997)* (www.ancestry.com).
¹⁷¹⁵ *Missouri Marriage Records 1805-2002*.
¹⁷¹⁶ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

92. **Elizabeth R. Robinson**, b. 24 Dec 1869 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1717,1718,1719,1720,1721,1722} baptized 17 Apr 1890 in Austin, Texas at the Church of the Immaculate Conception, d. 17 Jul 1915 at 705 San Antonio, Austin, Texas,^{1723,1724,1725} buried 19 Jul 1915 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,^{1726,1727} cause of death intestinal nephritis.¹⁷²⁸ She married **Horace Paul Haldeman**, married 23 Nov 1898 in Austin, Texas at the Church of the Immaculate Conception,^{1729,1730} b. Oct 1861 in Texas,¹⁷³¹ d. 23 Mar 1905 in Seton Hospital, Austin, Texas, occupation 1900 Lumber dealer, Austin, Texas,¹⁷³² education 1880 attended college, Pokeepsie, NY,¹⁷³³ occupation 1887 Bookkeeper and cashier for John Orr, Austin, TX,¹⁷³⁴ occupation 1889 bookkeeper, Houghton and Robinson, Austin, Texas.¹⁷³⁵

Children:

125. i. **Horace Paul Haldeman** b. 6 Dec 1889 or 1899.
126. ii. **Pauline Haldeman** b. 8 Feb 1901.
- iii. **May Bess Haldeman**, b. May 1905, d. Sept 1905, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

93. **Alfred Henry Robinson Sr.**, b. 2 Oct 1877 in Austin, Texas,¹⁷³⁶ baptized 11 Nov 1877 at St. Mary's Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas, d. 26 Jan 1934 in Austin, Texas, buried 27 Jan 1934 in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, TX, occupation 1918 manufacturing, partner Austin White Lime.¹⁷³⁷ He married **Florence Walsh**, married June 5, 1902 at St. Mary's Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹⁷³⁸ b. 20 Apr 1878 in Texas, d. Jan 1976 in at home, 404 West 7th, Austin, Texas,¹⁷³⁹ funeral in St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin Texas,¹⁷⁴⁰ buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery.¹⁷⁴¹

Children:

127. i. **Alfred Henry Robinson II** b. 22 Jun 1904.
128. ii. **George Edward Robinson** b. 21 Sep 1906.
- iii. **Flora Louise Robinson**, b. 25 Apr 1911 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹⁷⁴² d. 30 Aug 2003 in Buda, Hays County, Texas,¹⁷⁴³ buried at Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Texas, social security num 464-10-2249. She married **William C. King**, married 24 Nov 1962 at St. Mary's Cathedral in Austin, Texas, b. 6 Nov 1912 in Madison, Wisconsin,¹⁷⁴⁴ d. 25 Feb 2004 at the King Ranch II in Buda, Texas,^{1745,1746} graduated from The University of Texas, graduated from Baylor University College of Medicine in Dallas, Texas, military World War II served in the US Navy as a flight surgeon with the VMF 314 Fighter Squadron in the Pacific.

¹⁷¹⁷ US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.

¹⁷¹⁸ US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.

¹⁷¹⁹ US Federal 1870 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Travis County.

¹⁷²⁰ US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

¹⁷²¹ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹⁷²² State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#16398), Death Certificate.

¹⁷²³ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹⁷²⁴ www.familysearch.org, familysearch.org.

¹⁷²⁵ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#16389), Death Certificate.

¹⁷²⁶ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹⁷²⁷ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#16389), Death Certificate.

¹⁷²⁸ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#16389), Death Certificate.

¹⁷²⁹ Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation*.

¹⁷³⁰ Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.

¹⁷³¹ US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

¹⁷³² US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

¹⁷³³ US Federal 1880 Census Pokeepsie, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Pokeepsie, NY.

¹⁷³⁴ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

¹⁷³⁵ *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

¹⁷³⁶ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁷³⁷ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁷³⁸ Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.

¹⁷³⁹ *Obituary*.

¹⁷⁴⁰ *Obituary*.

¹⁷⁴¹ *Obituary*.

¹⁷⁴² *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com), Certificate 18571

Roll Number: 1911_0010.

¹⁷⁴³ *Weed Corley Fish Database*.

¹⁷⁴⁴ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁷⁴⁵ *Obituary* (Austin Statesman; 19 Nov 1935).

¹⁷⁴⁶ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

94. **Pauline Robinson**, b. 3 May 1881 in Austin, Texas, d. 2 Jun 1971 in at home 2500 Hatley Drive, Austin, Travis Texas, buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Travis, Texas. She married **Leonard John Schneider**, married 9 Nov 1910 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹⁷⁴⁷ b. Nov 18, 1882 in Austin, Travis County, Texas (son of Jacob Peter Schneider and Mary Katherine Kirschvink), baptized Nov 26, 1882 at St. Mary's Church Austin, Travis County, Texas, d. May 19, 1940 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated 16 June 1898 from St. Edward's College Austin, Travis County, Texas, occupation banker.

Children:

- 129. i. **Mary Elizabeth Schneider** b. 4 Aug 1912.
- 130. ii. **Mary Virginia Schneider** b. 30 Jun 1914.
- 131. iii. **Dorothy Ann Schneider** b. 15 Jun 1919.

95. **Josephine Cecilia Robinson**, b. Sept. 29, 1885 in Austin, Texas,^{1748,1749} baptized Oct 29, 1884 in Austin, TX at St. Mary's Church, d. 19 Oct 1918 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1750,1751} cause of death influenza, Bronchial pneumonia,¹⁷⁵² buried 21 Oct 1918 in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Texas,¹⁷⁵³ resided 1918 at 309 West 7th.,¹⁷⁵⁴ resided Feb 1911 at 504 W. 14th Street in Austin, Texas with sister and brother-in-law, Pauline and LJ Schneider. She married **Thomas James Butler**, married 31 Jan 1911 at St. Mary's Church in Austin, Texas,¹⁷⁵⁵ b. 25 May 1885 in Austin, Texas,¹⁷⁵⁶ resided 1930 in Austin, Texas Stephen F. Austin Hotel, resided in Norwood Building penthouse, resided 1973 in 1801 Lavaca,^{1757,1758} occupation 1973 president, Elgin-Butler Brick Company, Austin, Texas,¹⁷⁵⁹ occupation president, Clay Products Association of the Southwest,¹⁷⁶⁰ occupation director of Structural Clay Products Institute of Washington, D.C.,¹⁷⁶¹ occupation board of Structural Clay Products Research Foundation in Geneva, IL,¹⁷⁶² occupation 1947-1967 member Appeal Board in Selective Service System in Western Federal Judicial District,¹⁷⁶³ occupation director of Federal Home Loan Bank of Little Rock, AR,¹⁷⁶⁴ occupation president of Texas Carbon Industries,¹⁷⁶⁵ occupation director of United Carbon Company,¹⁷⁶⁶ graduated from St. Edward's College,¹⁷⁶⁷ religion St. Mary's Cathedral parish,¹⁷⁶⁸ d. 4 Jan 1973 in Austin, Texas,^{1769,1770} funeral 6 Jan 1973 in St. Mary's Cathedral,¹⁷⁷¹ buried 6 Jan 1973 in Mt. Calvary Cemetery.^{1772,1773}

Children:

- 132. i. **Mary Josephine Butler** b. 29 Oct 1913.
- 133. ii. **Thomas James Butler II** b. 22 Nov 1914.
- 134. iii. **Robinson Paul Butler** b. 28 Jan 1916.
- 135. iv. **Martin Butler** b. 12 Dec 1917.

¹⁷⁴⁷ Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.

¹⁷⁴⁸ (Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹⁷⁴⁹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45710), Death Certificate.

¹⁷⁵⁰ (Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

¹⁷⁵¹ *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,

¹⁷⁵² State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45710), Death Certificate.

¹⁷⁵³ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45710), Death Certificate.

¹⁷⁵⁴ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45710), Death Certificate.

¹⁷⁵⁵ Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.

¹⁷⁵⁶ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#06678), Death Certificate.

¹⁷⁵⁷ *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).

¹⁷⁵⁸ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#06678), Death Certificate.

¹⁷⁵⁹ *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973), page 20.

¹⁷⁶⁰ *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).

¹⁷⁶¹ *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).

¹⁷⁶² *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).

¹⁷⁶³ *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).

¹⁷⁶⁴ *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).

¹⁷⁶⁵ *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).

¹⁷⁶⁶ *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).

¹⁷⁶⁷ *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).

¹⁷⁶⁸ *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).

¹⁷⁶⁹ *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).

¹⁷⁷⁰ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#06678), Death Certificate.

¹⁷⁷¹ *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).

¹⁷⁷² *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).

¹⁷⁷³ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#06678), Death Certificate.

96. **Jane Louisa (Jennie) Tuthill**, b. 30 May 1876 in New York City, NY,^{1774,1775} d. 24 Apr 1918 in Netcong, New Jersey,¹⁷⁷⁶ buried in Stanhope Union Cemetery, Morris County, New Jersey. She married **Frederick Ernest Force**, married 1 Jun 1904,¹⁷⁷⁷ b. 15 Apr 1876 in Standhope, New Jersey,¹⁷⁷⁸ d. 24 Apr 1918 in Netcong, New Jersey,¹⁷⁷⁹ resided 1880 in Roxbury, Morris County, New Jersey, resided 1910 in Netcong, Morris County, New Jersey, buried in Stanhome Union Cemetery, Morris County, New Jersey.

Children:

- 136. i. **Alice Tuthill Force** b. 21 Dec 1905.
- ii. **Louise Delaray Force**.
- iii. **Edward Merrick Force**, b. 8 Apr 1908 in Hoboken, New Jersey,¹⁷⁸⁰ d. 26 Feb 1998 in Brentwood, New Hampshire,¹⁷⁸¹ resided 1910 in Netcong, Morris County, New Jersey, resided 1920 in Mount Olive, Morris County, New Jersey.

97. **Harriet Hannah Reed**, b. 7 July 1879 in New York, d. 26 Sep 1918,¹⁷⁸² buried 28 Sep 1918 in St. Johnland Cemetery Kings Park, New York.¹⁷⁸³ She married **Douglas C. Miller**, married 1900, resided (family) 1910 in Pueblo, Colorado, resided (family) 1920 in Casper, Wyoming, resided (family) 1930 in Casper Wyoming, b. about 1880 in Scotland, occupation 1920-30 plumber.

Children:

- 137. i. **Alice H. Miller** b. about 1907.
- ii. **Jean Miller**, b. about 1904 in Colorado.

Generation Twelve

98. **Vanita DeMilt**, b. 2 Nov 1883 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,¹⁷⁸⁴ d. 29 May 1963 in Hermann Hospital, Houston, Harris County, Texas,¹⁷⁸⁵ buried 31 May 1963 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston,¹⁷⁸⁶ cause of death congestive pneumonia,¹⁷⁸⁷ resided May 1963 at 208 Westmoreland, Houston, Texas,¹⁷⁸⁸ resided 1909 in Galveston, Texas, resided 1963 in 208 Westmoreland, Houston, Texas. She married **Joseph Milton Cary**, married 17 Feb 1909 at Presbyterian Church, Galveston, Texas, b. in Chunneguggee, Alabama,¹⁷⁸⁹ d. 30 Mar 1954 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{1790,1791} occupation member Texas Supreme Court,¹⁷⁹² graduated in Georgetown University,¹⁷⁹³ occupation attorney practiced law in Dallas for 5 years after graduation,¹⁷⁹⁴ occupation 1954 Director of Trinity Universal Insurance Company, Dallas,¹⁷⁹⁵ resided 1909 in Houston, Texas, occupation Befroe 1954 president of A P Cary Company, a Houston dental and hospital supply firm founded by brother, event one of the founders of the Houston Country Club.

Children:

- 138. i. **Vanita DeMilt Cary**.

¹⁷⁷⁴ Tuthill, Alva M., *Tuthill Lines in America* (www.ancestry.com), Tuthill Lines.

¹⁷⁷⁵ *US Federal 1900 Census Hoboken, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Hoboken NJ.

¹⁷⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁷⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁷⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁷⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁷⁸⁰ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁷⁸¹ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁷⁸² Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

¹⁷⁸³ Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

¹⁷⁸⁴ State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

¹⁷⁸⁵ State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

¹⁷⁸⁶ State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

¹⁷⁸⁷ State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

¹⁷⁸⁸ State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

¹⁷⁸⁹ Big Spring Daily Herald.

¹⁷⁹⁰ Big Spring Daily Herald.

¹⁷⁹¹ *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,

¹⁷⁹² Big Spring Daily Herald.

¹⁷⁹³ Big Spring Daily Herald.

¹⁷⁹⁴ Big Spring Daily Herald.

¹⁷⁹⁵ Big Spring Daily Herald.

99. **Samuel Coulter Timpson Jr.**, b. 7 Mar 1900 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,^{1796,1797} graduated March 1900 in attended Rice Institute, Houston, Texas,¹⁷⁹⁸ resided 1930 in San Antonio, Texas,¹⁷⁹⁹ occupation 1930 inspector for State Rail Road Company in San Antonio, Texas,¹⁸⁰⁰ d. 23 Apr 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar County, TX,^{1801,1802,1803} military 1917 Company B, Rice SATC. He married **Bessie Eva Messinger**, married Jun 1930 in San Antonio Texas by Rev. Dubose Murphy in home of S C Timpson Sr..^{1804,1805}
- Children:*
139. i. **Helen Louise Timpson** b. 2 Aug 1933.
100. **Harris McAlpine Forwood Jr.**, b. 28 May 1904 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas,^{1806,1807} d. 19 Jan 1967 in Washington, District of Columbia, United States,¹⁸⁰⁸ social security num 060-16-2552.¹⁸⁰⁹ She married **Winifred York**, married 14 Jan 1923 in Douglas County, Colorado, resided (family) 1930 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, b.¹⁸¹⁰
- Children:*
- i. **living forwood**. She married **Ivan Bartlett**.
101. **Alice Dieudonnee Chase**, b. 9 Feb 1887 in New York, NY,¹⁸¹¹ d. 1971 in Virginia.^{1812,1813} She married **Arthur White Sullivan**, married 1911,¹⁸¹⁴ b. 16 Feb 1887 in Evanston, IL,¹⁸¹⁵ d. 1957,¹⁸¹⁶ occupation 1920 Advertising agent Pine Street.¹⁸¹⁷
- Children:*
140. i. **Dorothy Sullivan** b. 7 Feb 1913.
141. ii. **Arthur Chase Sullivan** b. 17 Dec 1916.
102. **Koto Robertine Chase**, b. 24 Jul 1885 in New York, NY,^{1818,1819,1820} d. 1956 in New York,^{1821,1822,1823} interred 9 Aug 1956 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.¹⁸²⁴ She married (1) **Francis W. Sullivan**, married 192x,¹⁸²⁵ d. 5 Mar 1963, buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.¹⁸²⁶ She married (2) **Kenneth Shaler Carr**, married 15 May 1913 at home of bride's parents 234 Stuyvesant Square South, b. 1886 in New York, occupation architect, graduated 1904-1906 in Columbia AB in architecture, education Beaux Arts in Paris, France.
- Children:*
- i. **Living Sullivan**.

¹⁷⁹⁶ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁷⁹⁷ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁷⁹⁸ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁷⁹⁹ *US Federal 1930 Census Bexar County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Bexar.

¹⁸⁰⁰ *US Federal 1930 Census Bexar County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Bexar.

¹⁸⁰¹ *Texas Death Index 1964-98* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

¹⁸⁰² *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁸⁰³ Coulter-Timpson Family, *Family Bible*.

¹⁸⁰⁴ *US Federal 1930 Census San Antonio, Bexar County* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Bexar.

¹⁸⁰⁵ Coulter-Timpson Family, *Family Bible*.

¹⁸⁰⁶ *US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.

¹⁸⁰⁷ www.familysearch.org, familysearch.org.

¹⁸⁰⁸ www.familysearch.org, familysearch.org.

¹⁸⁰⁹ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁸¹⁰ www.familysearch.org, familysearch.org.

¹⁸¹¹ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁸¹² Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁸¹³ *William Merritt Chase: Portraits in Oils*.

¹⁸¹⁴ Roof, Katharine Metcalf, *The Life and Art of William Merritt Chase* (Scharles Scribner's Sons, 1917), WMChase, P 272.

¹⁸¹⁵ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁸¹⁶ *William Merritt Chase: Portraits in Oils*.

¹⁸¹⁷ *US Federal 1920 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census.

¹⁸¹⁸ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁸¹⁹ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁸²⁰ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁸²¹ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁸²² *William Merritt Chase: Portraits in Oils*.

¹⁸²³ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁸²⁴ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

¹⁸²⁵ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁸²⁶ Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

103. **Dorothy Bremond Chase**, b. 2 Aug 1891,¹⁸²⁷ d. 1953 in New York.^{1828,1829} She married **unknown Haggerty**.
Children:
 i. **Dorothy Chase Haggerty**.
104. **Helen Velasquez Chase**, b. 1895 in New York,¹⁸³⁰ d. 1965 in New York.^{1831,1832} She married **Roger Storm**, married about 1930 in New York.
Children:
 142. i. **Jackson Chase Storm**.
105. **Robert Stewart Chase**, b. 19 Dec 1898 or 1899 in New York,¹⁸³³ d. 5 Dec 1987 in Flushing, Queens, New York.¹⁸³⁴ He married **Edythe Webster Bronock**, married 29 Dec 1923 in New York, b. 10 Dec 1901 in New York.
Children:
 143. i. **Judith Merritt Chase** b. 27 Jul 1937.
 ii. **Robin Chase**.
 iii. **Living Chase**.
106. **Roland Dana Chase**, b. 21 Nov 1900 in New York,¹⁸³⁵ d. 5 Jul 1980 in New York,^{1836,1837} occupation Accountant.¹⁸³⁸ He married **Alice Katherine Carney**, married Sep 1933 in New York,¹⁸³⁹ resided (family) 2010 in Tel Aviv, Israel, graduated in Marymount Manhattan, graduated in New York University, graduated in University of Rhode Island, graduated in The Mary Louis Academy - high school.
Children:
 i. **Susan Chase**, graduated 1959 in Marymount in Manhattan. She married **Mr. Kennedy**.
 ii. **Carol Chase**. She married **Richard J. Spera**, b. 30 Sep 1931, d. 10 Apr 2007 in Stuart, Martin, Florida.¹⁸⁴⁰
 144. iii. **Virginia Gerson Chase** b. 3 Nov.
 145. iv. **Jennifer Chase**.
107. **Mary Content Chase**, b. 2 Feb 1904 in New York,¹⁸⁴¹ d. 1943 in New York.¹⁸⁴² He married **Lyn Matthews**, married 192x in New York.
Children:
 i. **Marylynn Matthews**, b. 192x in New York. She married **Walter Mercer**, married 195x in New York,¹⁸⁴³ d. 1991 in New York.¹⁸⁴⁴
 ii. **Edward Matthews**, b. 192x in New York.¹⁸⁴⁵
108. **Anne Bremond**, b. 28 Aug 1894 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1846,1847} social security num 487-50-3969,¹⁸⁴⁸ d. 19 Apr 1990 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri,^{1849,1850} funeral in St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Kansas City,

¹⁸²⁷ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁸²⁸ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁸²⁹ *William Merritt Chase: Portraits in Oils*.

¹⁸³⁰ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁸³¹ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁸³² *William Merritt Chase: Portraits in Oils*.

¹⁸³³ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁸³⁴ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁸³⁵ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁸³⁶ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁸³⁷ *William Merritt Chase: Portraits in Oils*.

¹⁸³⁸ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁸³⁹ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁸⁴⁰ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁸⁴¹ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁸⁴² *William Merritt Chase: Portraits in Oils*.

¹⁸⁴³ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁸⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁸⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁸⁴⁶ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁸⁴⁷ Owen, Carol Matz.

¹⁸⁴⁸ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁸⁴⁹ Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

¹⁸⁵⁰ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

MO,¹⁸⁵¹ buried 1990 in Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Portville, Cattataugus County, New York.¹⁸⁵² She married **Carl Dusenbury Matz**, resided (family) 1920 in Chicago IL, resided (family) 1923 - 1990 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri,^{1853,1854} married 5 Oct 1918 in Saint David's Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1855,1856,1857,1858} b. 17 Jul 1887 in Hussick Falls, Rensselaer County, NY,^{1859,1860} graduated 1909 in Williams College,¹⁸⁶¹ occupation 1917 attorney at law; Langworthy, Matz & Linde in Kansas City - in 1912 Dickinson & Matz in Chicago,^{1862,1863} resided 1917 in 1312 Ritchie Place, Chicago, IL,¹⁸⁶⁴ military 1917 Sergeant in Field Artillery, IL National Guard,¹⁸⁶⁵ military Oct 1918 Lieutenant, Signal Corps, United States Army,^{1866,1867} d. 14 Feb 1950 in University of Kansas Medical Center,^{1868,1869} buried Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Portville, New York,¹⁸⁷⁰ graduated in Chicago Latin School,¹⁸⁷¹ graduated 1912 in Harvard Law School,¹⁸⁷² religion Grace and Holy Trinity Episcopal Church,¹⁸⁷³ graduated 1912 in Harvard Law School,¹⁸⁷⁴ funeral in Grace and Holy Trinity Episcopal Cathedral.¹⁸⁷⁵

Children:

146. i. **Carol Matz** b. 20 Jun 1929.

109. **Walter Bremond II**, b. 24 Feb 1897 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1876,1877,1878,1879,1880} d. 25 Feb 1953 in #6 Summit View, Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1881,1882,1883} buried 26 Feb 1953 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,^{1884,1885} funeral 26 Feb 1953 in Church of the Good shepherd, Austin, Texas,¹⁸⁸⁶ occupation 1953 President, Capital National Bank, Austin, Texas, cause of death uremia - chronic nephritis,¹⁸⁸⁷ medical condition rheumatic heart disease.¹⁸⁸⁸ He married **Ruth Staton McCelvey**, married 30 Oct 1924 in Temple, Bell County, Texas, b. 16 Aug 1899 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,¹⁸⁸⁹ graduated in University of Texas at Austin,¹⁸⁹⁰ event in president, Junior

¹⁸⁵¹ *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 29 Apr 1990).

¹⁸⁵² Owen, Carol Matz.

¹⁸⁵³ *Bremond Dead; Funeral on Thursday* (American Statesman; May 12, 1937).

¹⁸⁵⁴ Owen, Carol Matz.

¹⁸⁵⁵ Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

¹⁸⁵⁶ Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation*.

¹⁸⁵⁷ Bob Rugo, <http://homepage.mac.com/bobruغو>.

¹⁸⁵⁸ Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.

¹⁸⁵⁹ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁸⁶⁰ Owen, Carol Matz.

¹⁸⁶¹ *Gulielmianian, the yearbook of Williams College - 1910* (<http://www.distantcousin.com/Yearbooks/MA/WilliamsCollege/1910/>).

¹⁸⁶² US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁸⁶³ Bob Rugo, <http://homepage.mac.com/bobruغو>.

¹⁸⁶⁴ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁸⁶⁵ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁸⁶⁶ Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation*.

¹⁸⁶⁷ Owen, Carol Matz.

¹⁸⁶⁸ Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

¹⁸⁶⁹ Bob Rugo, <http://homepage.mac.com/bobruغو>.

¹⁸⁷⁰ Bob Rugo, <http://homepage.mac.com/bobruغو>.

¹⁸⁷¹ Bob Rugo, <http://homepage.mac.com/bobruغو>.

¹⁸⁷² Bob Rugo, <http://homepage.mac.com/bobruغو>.

¹⁸⁷³ Bob Rugo, <http://homepage.mac.com/bobruغو>.

¹⁸⁷⁴ Owen, Carol Matz.

¹⁸⁷⁵ Owen, Carol Matz.

¹⁸⁷⁶ *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County, Pct. 3; Roll 1673 Book 1, Page 34.

¹⁸⁷⁷ *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County, Roll: T625_1852; Page:

6A.

¹⁸⁷⁸ *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County, Roll: 2402; Page: 26A.

¹⁸⁷⁹ *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County, Series: T624 Roll: 1595

Page: 41.

¹⁸⁸⁰ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#10904), Death Certificate.

¹⁸⁸¹ *Bremond Burial Services Held* (Austin American; 27 Feb 1953).

¹⁸⁸² Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

¹⁸⁸³ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#10904), Death Certificate.

¹⁸⁸⁴ *Bremond Burial Services Held* (Austin American; 27 Feb 1953).

¹⁸⁸⁵ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#10904), Death Certificate.

¹⁸⁸⁶ *Bremond Burial Services Held* (Austin American; 27 Feb 1953).

¹⁸⁸⁷ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#10904), Death Certificate.

¹⁸⁸⁸ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#10904), Death Certificate.

¹⁸⁸⁹ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁸⁹⁰ *Bremond Burial Services Held* (Austin American-Statesman).

League of Austin, Austin, Texas,¹⁸⁹¹ d. 9 Sep 1986 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹⁸⁹² buried 1986 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County Texas,^{1893,1894} social security num 454-17-2776.¹⁸⁹⁵

Children:

147. i. **Walter Bremond III** b. 6 Jun 1926.

110. **Adele Steiner**, b. 30 Oct 1887 in Austin, Texas,¹⁸⁹⁶ d. 19 Jan 1944 in Route 8, Waco, McLennan County, Texas,¹⁸⁹⁷ buried 21 Jan 1944 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,¹⁸⁹⁸ cause of death acute heart failure brought on by chest cold.¹⁸⁹⁹ She married (1) **Fred K. Fisher**, married 15 Jun 1910 in Austin, Texas,¹⁹⁰⁰ b. 4 Apr 1886 in Austin, Texas,¹⁹⁰¹ d. 22 Jul 1948 in City-County Hospital,¹⁹⁰² cause of death carcinoma of throat,¹⁹⁰³ resided 1948 in Hutchins, Dallas County, Texas,¹⁹⁰⁴ occupation insurance,¹⁹⁰⁵ buried 23 Jul 1848 in Oakwood Cemetery.¹⁹⁰⁶ She married (2) **James Talbot LaPrelle**, b. 27 Jan 1881 in Marlin, Texas,^{1907,1908} resided May 1937 in Waco, Texas,¹⁹⁰⁹ d. 15 Sep 1958 in Hotel Edinburg, Edinburg, Hidalgo County, Texas,¹⁹¹⁰ occupation 1958 salesman, manufacture representative,¹⁹¹¹ cause of death heart attack,¹⁹¹² buried 15 Sep 1958 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹⁹¹³ resided 1958 in R.F.D. #6, Waco, McLennan County, Texas.¹⁹¹⁴

Children:

148. i. **Helen Adele Fisher** b. 28 Mar 1911.

149. ii. **Frederica Fisher** b. 23 Jan 1916.

111. **Eugene Steiner**, b. 16 Apr 1891 in Austin, Texas, d. 3 Jan 1932, resided 1926-1930 in Waco, Texas, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, occupation 1917 Farming, event 1911 in member Beta Theta Pi at University of Texas,¹⁹¹⁵ military WWI saw service overseas. He married **Steiner Booty**, married 31 Oct 1920 in First Methodist Church, Georgetown, Texas,¹⁹¹⁶ resided (family) 1930 in Waco, Texas,¹⁹¹⁷ b. 25 Oct 1898 in Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas,¹⁹¹⁸ education University of Texas - Pi Beta Phi Sorority, d. 13 May 1961 in Waco, Texas - burned to death in home fire,¹⁹¹⁹ buried 16 May 1961 in IOOCF Cemetery, Georgetown, Texas, resided Oct 1950 in 36 Sutton Place South New York City and East Hampton, LI.¹⁹²⁰

Children:

150. i. **Ralph Eugene Steiner Hurd** b. 18 Feb 1927.

¹⁸⁹¹ *Bremond Burial Services Held* (Austin American-Statesman).

¹⁸⁹² *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁸⁹³ *Bremond Burial Services Held* (Austin American-Statesman).

¹⁸⁹⁴ Oakwood.

¹⁸⁹⁵ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁸⁹⁶ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#4429), Death Certificate.

¹⁸⁹⁷ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#4429), Death Certificate.

¹⁸⁹⁸ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#4429), Death Certificate.

¹⁸⁹⁹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#4429), Death Certificate.

¹⁹⁰⁰ Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.

¹⁹⁰¹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#29616), Death Certificate.

¹⁹⁰² State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#29616), Death Certificate.

¹⁹⁰³ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#29616), Death Certificate.

¹⁹⁰⁴ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#29616), Death Certificate.

¹⁹⁰⁵ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#29616), Death Certificate.

¹⁹⁰⁶ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#29616), Death Certificate.

¹⁹⁰⁷ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

¹⁹⁰⁸ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#51469), Death Certificate.

¹⁹⁰⁹ *Bremond Dead; Funeral on Thursday* (American Statesman; May 12, 1937).

¹⁹¹⁰ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#51469), Death Certificate.

¹⁹¹¹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#51469), Death Certificate.

¹⁹¹² State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#51469), Death Certificate.

¹⁹¹³ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#51469), Death Certificate.

¹⁹¹⁴ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#51469), Death Certificate.

¹⁹¹⁵ *Catalogue of Beta Theta Pi* (Wagoner Print Co 1917).

¹⁹¹⁶ *Austin American*.

¹⁹¹⁷ *Austin American*.

¹⁹¹⁸ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

¹⁹¹⁹ *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,

¹⁹²⁰ (New York Times 3 Oct 1950).

112. **Alfred Chambers Carr Jr.**, b. 24 Feb 1902 in MO,^{1921,1922,1923} resided May 1937 in St. Louis, MO,¹⁹²⁴ occupation 1930 insurance agent in St. Louis, MO,¹⁹²⁵ d. Nov 1966 in St. Louis County, MO.^{1926,1927} He married **Ella Marie Wilson**.
- Children:*
151. i. **Ann Yeatman Carr** b. 5 Jul 1931.
 152. ii. **Patricia Bremond Carr** b. abt 1928.
 - iii. **Susan Carr**, resided in St. Louis County, Missouri. She married **Miles Hinton**.
113. **Madelaine Blocker**, b. 12 Oct 1899 in Texas,^{1928,1929} d. 1989.¹⁹³⁰ She married **Thomas Wayne Harris**, resided (family) 1930 in 1222 Avenue D, San Angelo, Texas,¹⁹³¹ married 1 Nov 1924,¹⁹³² b. in Texas,¹⁹³³ occupation 1930 hardware store merchant, San Angelo, Texas.¹⁹³⁴
- Children:*
153. i. **Ann Harris** b. 26 Sep 1927.
114. **Elizabeth Blocker Haynie**, b. 9 Dec 1895 in Texas.^{1935,1936} She married **John Nicklas**, married after 1910, resided (family) 1930 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania,¹⁹³⁷ b. 21 Mar 1893 in New York,^{1938,1939} d. 31 Mar 1988 in Cape Porpoise, York, Maine,¹⁹⁴⁰ occupation 1930 asst superintendent of Electric Light Co.¹⁹⁴¹
- Children:*
- i. **Betty Jane Nicklas**, b. about 1926 in Pennsylvania.¹⁹⁴²
 - ii. **William Haynie Nicklas**, b. about 1923 in North Carolina.¹⁹⁴³
115. **Ayrl Harold McNeese**, b. 31 Aug 1896 in San Angelo, Texas,^{1944,1945,1946} d. 25 Nov 1971 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,^{1947,1948,1949} occupation Feb 1920 bookkeeper State Bank, Frisco, Texas,¹⁹⁵⁰ occupation 1930 manager, Life Insurance,¹⁹⁵¹ social security num 452-40-1991,¹⁹⁵² resided 1959 in Dallas, Texas,¹⁹⁵³ resided 1946 in 1007 Parkview, Dallas, TX.¹⁹⁵⁴ He married **Mary Aline Mayes**, married 28 Mar 1919, resided (family) Feb 1920 in Frisco,

¹⁹²¹ US Federal 1910 Census St. Louis Co., City of St. Louis, Ward 28 (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census St. Louis, Series: T624; Roll: 823; Page: 119B.

¹⁹²² US Federal 1920 Census St. Louis Co., City of St. Louis, Ward 28 (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census St. Louis, Roll: T625_953;

Page: 3B.

¹⁹²³ Social Security Death Index (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁹²⁴ Bremond Dead; Funeral on Thursday (American Statesman; May 12, 1937).

¹⁹²⁵ US Federal 1930 Census Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

¹⁹²⁶ Social Security Death Index (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁹²⁷ St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1966 Article 11/10 p3C, 11/10 p18D, Burial permit 11/16 p10D.

¹⁹²⁸ US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.

¹⁹²⁹ Ancestry.com, One World Tree (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁹³⁰ Cooper, Mary Jo, Family Genealogy.

¹⁹³¹ US Federal 1930 Census San Angelo, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census San Angelo.

¹⁹³² Ancestry.com, One World Tree (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁹³³ US Federal 1930 Census San Angelo, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census San Angelo.

¹⁹³⁴ US Federal 1930 Census San Angelo, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census San Angelo.

¹⁹³⁵ US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

¹⁹³⁶ Ancestry.com, One World Tree (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

¹⁹³⁷ US Census 1930 Pennsylvania dauphin harrisburg.

¹⁹³⁸ US Census 1930 Pennsylvania dauphin harrisburg.

¹⁹³⁹ US Government, World War I Registration (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁹⁴⁰ Social Security Death Index (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁹⁴¹ US Census 1930 Pennsylvania dauphin harrisburg.

¹⁹⁴² US Census 1930 Pennsylvania dauphin harrisburg.

¹⁹⁴³ US Census 1930 Pennsylvania dauphin harrisburg.

¹⁹⁴⁴ US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

¹⁹⁴⁵ Social Security Death Index (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁹⁴⁶ Cooper, Mary Jo, Family Genealogy.

¹⁹⁴⁷ Social Security Death Index (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁹⁴⁸ Texas Death Index 1964-98 (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

¹⁹⁴⁹ Cooper, Mary Jo, Family Genealogy.

¹⁹⁵⁰ US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

¹⁹⁵¹ US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

¹⁹⁵² Social Security Death Index (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁹⁵³ Dallas Morning News.

¹⁹⁵⁴ Dallas Morning News.

- Collin County, Texas,¹⁹⁵⁵ resided (family) 1930 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,¹⁹⁵⁶ b. 15 Jan 1901 in Frisco, Collin County, Texas,¹⁹⁵⁷ d. 29 Oct 1983 in Dallas, Texas, social security num 457-62-4762.¹⁹⁵⁸
- Children:*
154. i. **Mary Louise McNeese** b. 8 Jul 1923.
116. **Maria Louise McNeese**, b. Sept 1895 in San Angelo, Texas,¹⁹⁵⁹ resided 1959 in Shreveport, LA,¹⁹⁶⁰ d. 1960 in Shreveport, Louisiana. She married **Joe Jackson**.
- Children:*
- i. **Louise Jackson**, b. 1918. She married **Mr. Herbert**, married 1940.
117. **Hugh Hamilton Haynie III**, b. 7 Nov 1892 in Austin, Texas,^{1961,1962} resided 5 Jun 1917 in 402 Deep Eddy, Austin, Texas,¹⁹⁶³ occupation 5 Jun 1917 Window trimmer for S.H. Kress & Co.,¹⁹⁶⁴ resided 1930 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, resided 1920 in Laredo Ward 3, Webb County, Texas, d. 28 Apr 1947 in Harris County. He married **Louise Ann Elbert**, married 24 Jun 1915,¹⁹⁶⁵ b. 21 May 1898 in St. Louis Missouri.
- Children:*
- i. **Hugh Palmer Haynie**, b. 29 Mar 1916 in Austin, Texas, d. 8 Sep 1933 in Austin, Texas, resided 1920 in Laredo Ward 3, Webb County, Texas.
155. ii. **Ann Louise Haynie** b. 17 Sep 1917.
- iii. **Dorothy Margaret Haynie**, b. 26 Jan 1919 in Texas, resided 1930 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **Jack Sims**.
- iv. **Franklin C. Haynie**, b. 20 Jun 1921 in Laredo, Texas.
118. **William Bremond Houston**, b. 15 Jan 1917 in Austin, Texas,¹⁹⁶⁶ d. 17 Jul 2004 in Austin, Texas. He married (1) **June Carr**, b. 29 Jun 1919 in Carlyle, IL, d. 26 Sep 1967 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. He married (2) **Virginia Lee Lipscomb**, married 11 Aug 1971 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,¹⁹⁶⁷ b. 10 Apr 1925 in Bell County, Texas.¹⁹⁶⁸
- Children:*
156. i. **Louise Carr Houston** b. 11 Jun 1942.
157. ii. **William Bremond Houston** b. 10 Jun 1945.
119. **Hallie Bremond Houston**, b. 1919. She married **John Simeon Burns**, b. 18 Dec 1917 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas, d. 28 Apr 1998 in Austin, Texas, buried in Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- Children:*
158. i. **Hallie (Peaches) Houston Burns** b. 18 May 1948.
159. ii. **John Simeon Burns, Jr.** b. 12 Aug 1944.
- iii. **William Hale Burns**, b. 20 Apr 1954 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. He married **Laura**.
120. **Catherine Houston**, b. 1922. She married **James McNutt Umstattd**, b. March 11, 1922, d. March 15, 1988 in Austin, TX, buried in Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Travis County, Texas, event 29 Oct 1942 in Phi Beta Kappa at the University of Texas, event in Track star at the University of Texas, military Aug 1943 Army Air Force Aviation Cadet at Ellington field, Texas.
- Children:*
- i. **Catherine Houston Umstattd**, b. 29 Feb 1948 in Travis County. She married **William R. Smith**, married 16 Jul 1983 in Harris County.
- ii. **Robert McNutt Umstattd**, b. 12 Aug 1949 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, d. 19 Sep 1989 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried in Austin Memorial Park, Austin Travis County, Texas.
160. iii. **Hale Bremond Umstattd** b. 23 May 1955.

¹⁹⁵⁵ US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

¹⁹⁵⁶ US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

¹⁹⁵⁷ Social Security Death Index (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁹⁵⁸ Social Security Death Index (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁹⁵⁹ US Government, World War I Registration (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁹⁶⁰ Dallas Morning News.

¹⁹⁶¹ Cooper, Mary Jo, Family Genealogy.

¹⁹⁶² US Government, World War I Registration (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁹⁶³ US Government, World War I Registration (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁹⁶⁴ US Government, World War I Registration (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁹⁶⁵ US Government, World War I Registration (www.ancestry.com), Listed as married with wife and child.

¹⁹⁶⁶ Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁹⁶⁷ Texas Marriage Collection (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

¹⁹⁶⁸ Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (www.ancestry.com).

121. **Howard Swart Bremond, Jr.**, b. 29 Jul 1919. He married **Mary A Miner**.

Children:

- i. **Ann G. Bremond**, b. 1947.
161. ii. **John Howard Bremond** b. 1949.
- iii. **Elizabeth Bremond**, b. 1947, occupation certified executive chef; chef instructor at Pima Community College.
- iv. **Judith Bremond**, b. 1954.

122. **Edward Robinson, Jr.**, b. 30 Oct 1896 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1969,1970,1971,1972,1973} d. 27 Jul 1972 at his home 2901 Greenlee, Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{1974,1975,1976,1977} occupation Col. USAF, buried 29 Jul 1972 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,¹⁹⁷⁸ social security num 464-10-2404,¹⁹⁷⁹ occupation 1918 Banker at State National Bank 117 E. 6th Austin, TX,¹⁹⁸⁰ eye color blue,¹⁹⁸¹ hair color brown,¹⁹⁸² occupation 1920 cotton sampler,¹⁹⁸³ resided 1921 at 316 San Pedro Avenue, San Antonio, Texas,¹⁹⁸⁴ funeral at St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin, Texas,¹⁹⁸⁵ military finance officer in the Air Force Reserves,¹⁹⁸⁶ event member of the City Council Service Commission,¹⁹⁸⁷ event member board of directors of Holy Cross Hospital in Austin, Texas, event honorary fire chief of the Austin Fire Department,¹⁹⁸⁸ occupation with father and uncle ran the Robinson Brothers Grain on 5th Street,¹⁹⁸⁹ occupation Partner with Millican and Robinson Insurance Company,¹⁹⁹⁰ occupation associated with Nieman, Hanks and Puryear insurance agents,¹⁹⁹¹ resided 1972 at 2901 Greenlee in Austin, Texas,¹⁹⁹² military served in WWI and WWII,¹⁹⁹³ cause of death cardiac arrest,¹⁹⁹⁴ medical condition coronary heart disease,¹⁹⁹⁵ social security num 464-10-2404.¹⁹⁹⁶ He married **Mercedese Coad Jensen**, married 28 Jun 1921 in Omaha, Nebraska,¹⁹⁹⁷ b. 21 Sep 1905 in Omaha, Nebraska,^{1998,1999} d. 23 Aug 1991 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{2000,2001} buried 24 Aug 1991 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,^{2002,2003} event in founding member of the Austin Junior League,²⁰⁰⁴ event in member of the Settlement Club,²⁰⁰⁵ event in member of the Home of the Holy Infancy Guild,²⁰⁰⁶ event in member of St. Mary's Church

¹⁹⁶⁹ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁹⁷⁰ *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

¹⁹⁷¹ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁹⁷² State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#55178), Death Certificate.

¹⁹⁷³ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

¹⁹⁷⁴ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁹⁷⁵ *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.

¹⁹⁷⁶ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#55178), Death Certificate.

¹⁹⁷⁷ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

¹⁹⁷⁸ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#55178), Death Certificate.

¹⁹⁷⁹ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁹⁸⁰ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁹⁸¹ US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁹⁸² US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

¹⁹⁸³ *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.

¹⁹⁸⁴ Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation*.

¹⁹⁸⁵ *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.

¹⁹⁸⁶ *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.

¹⁹⁸⁷ *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.

¹⁹⁸⁸ *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.

¹⁹⁸⁹ *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.

¹⁹⁹⁰ *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.

¹⁹⁹¹ *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.

¹⁹⁹² State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#55178), Death Certificate.

¹⁹⁹³ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#55178), Death Certificate.

¹⁹⁹⁴ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#55178), Death Certificate.

¹⁹⁹⁵ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#55178), Death Certificate.

¹⁹⁹⁶ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#55178), Death Certificate.

¹⁹⁹⁷ Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation*.

¹⁹⁹⁸ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

¹⁹⁹⁹ *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.

²⁰⁰⁰ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

²⁰⁰¹ *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.

²⁰⁰² Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

²⁰⁰³ *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.

²⁰⁰⁴ *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.

²⁰⁰⁵ *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.

²⁰⁰⁶ *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.

Auxiliary,²⁰⁰⁷ event in member of Seton Hospital Auxiliary, event World War II in Red Cross Chairman at both Ellington and Randolph Field.²⁰⁰⁸

Children:

162. i. **Edward Coad Robinson** b. 13 Sep 1922.

163. ii. **Ellen Lee Robinson** b. Jul. 17, 1926.

123. **Mary Louise Robinson**, b. 10 Jul 1904 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{2009,2010} d. 20 July 1985 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²⁰¹¹ graduated in St. Mary's Academy in Austin, Texas,²⁰¹² event in member Faculty Wives Club at the University of Texas Austin, Texas,²⁰¹³ event in member St. Austin's Catholic Church,²⁰¹⁴ event in member English Speaking Union,²⁰¹⁵ event in Member of the 1886 Club,²⁰¹⁶ interred in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.²⁰¹⁷ She married **Charles Aubrey Smith**, married 1 Sep 1926 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²⁰¹⁸ b. 24 Apr 1901 in Ft. Smith, AR,²⁰¹⁹ d. 5 Nov 1994 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²⁰²⁰ buried 1994 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas.

Children:

164. i. **Doris Jeanne Smith** b. 24 Jul 1928.

165. ii. **Charles Aubrey Smith** b. 16 Nov 1931.

124. **Vance Everard Nagle**, b. 23 Jun 1905 in Austin, TX,²⁰²¹ resided 1976 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,²⁰²² d. 15 Oct 1978 in Houston, Texas,²⁰²³ buried 17 Oct 1978 in Houston National Cemetery,²⁰²⁴ social security num 429-72-0009,²⁰²⁵ military MAJ US ARMY WORLD WAR I, WORLD WAR II, KOREA.²⁰²⁶ He married **Beatrice Joyner**, married 1922 in Arkansas, b. 10 Aug 1910,²⁰²⁷ d. 26 Aug 1990,²⁰²⁸ buried 29 Aug 1990 in Houston National Cemetery,²⁰²⁹ military MAJ US ARMY.²⁰³⁰

Children:

i. **Frankie Nagle**. She married (1) **Mr. Kidder**. She married (2) **Mr. Rachal**.

166. ii. **Georgiana Nagle** b. 24 Nov 1931.

167. iii. **Vance Everard Nagle, Jr.** b. 17 Apr 1940.

125. **Horace Paul Haldeman**, b. 6 Dec 1889 or 1899 in Austin, Texas,^{2031,2032,2033,2034} d. 3 May 1944 in Washington State,^{2035,2036} buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, occupation 1930 rating clerk, Austin, Texas,²⁰³⁷ military Served in WWI.²⁰³⁸ He married **Marguerite Franks**, married 1927 or 1928, resided (family) 1938 in Liberty Hill,

²⁰⁰⁷ *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*

²⁰⁰⁸ *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*

²⁰⁰⁹ *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*

²⁰¹⁰ Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas).

²⁰¹¹ Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

²⁰¹² *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*

²⁰¹³ *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*

²⁰¹⁴ *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*

²⁰¹⁵ *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*

²⁰¹⁶ *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*

²⁰¹⁷ *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*

²⁰¹⁸ Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas).

²⁰¹⁹ Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas).

²⁰²⁰ Obituary, *Austin American Statesman* (6 Nov 1994).

²⁰²¹ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁰²² *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁰²³ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁰²⁴ *National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006.*

²⁰²⁵ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁰²⁶ *National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006.*

²⁰²⁷ *National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006.*

²⁰²⁸ *National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006.*

²⁰²⁹ *National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006.*

²⁰³⁰ *National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006.*

²⁰³¹ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

²⁰³² *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.

²⁰³³ *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

²⁰³⁴ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58185), Death Certificate.

²⁰³⁵ (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

²⁰³⁶ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

²⁰³⁷ *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.

²⁰³⁸ *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.

Texas,²⁰³⁹ b. 6 Nov 1907 in Oglesby, Texas,^{2040,2041} d. 26 Dec 1966 at Brooke Army General Hospital in San Antonio, Texas, buried 29 Dec 1966 in Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery., occupation 1930 Stenographer, produce company in Austin, Texas.²⁰⁴²

Children:

- i. **Horace Paul Haldeman**, b. 4 Dec 1938 in Seton Infirmary, Austin, Texas,²⁰⁴³ d. 5 Dec 1938 in Seton Infirmary, Austin, Texas,²⁰⁴⁴ buried 5 Dec 1938 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.²⁰⁴⁵

126. **Pauline Haldeman**, b. 8 Feb 1901 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, d. 31 May 1993 in Travis County, Texas, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Tx. She married **John Amos Peninger**, married 15 Jun 1927,²⁰⁴⁶ b. 22 May 1903 in Fort Worth, Texas,²⁰⁴⁷ d. 27 Apr 1983 in Travis County, Texas, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, occupation 1920 entertainment business,²⁰⁴⁸ occupation 1924-27 State Insurance Department,²⁰⁴⁹ occupation 1927-1941 general insurance business in Austin,²⁰⁵⁰ occupation WWII USO,²⁰⁵¹ occupation after WWII Chicago's Consolidated Radio Artists - booked club and hotel entertainment in Illinois,²⁰⁵² occupation general agent in Indianapolis, Indiana for the Indianapolis Life Insurance Company,²⁰⁵³ occupation 1949 became manager of the Austin Club at its organization,²⁰⁵⁴ graduated 1920 in Texas Christian University,²⁰⁵⁵ event in 4th degree Knights of Columbus.²⁰⁵⁶

Children:

168. i. **Elizabeth (Beth) Peninger** b. 2 Jan 1929.
169. ii. **Kathryn (Kaki) Peninger** b. 1931.
170. iii. **Margaret Peninger** b. 10 Feb 1939.

127. **Alfred Henry Robinson II**, b. 22 Jun 1904 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{2057,2058} graduated from Stephen F. Austin High School, Austin, Texas,²⁰⁵⁹ graduated from University of Texas with bachelors degree in business administration.,²⁰⁶⁰ occupation 1939 president of Austin White Lime company, occupation 1991 managing partner of Austin, White Lime Co and Robinson Ranch,²⁰⁶¹ d. 14 March 1991 at his ranch house near McNeil, Texas,^{2062,2063} buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Texas,²⁰⁶⁴ funeral at St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin, Texas. He married **Charlotte Ruth Dies**, married 14 Oct 1939 in St. Mary's Church rectory Austin, Texas,^{2065,2066} b. 18 Nov 1915 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas,^{2067,2068} d. 15 May 1996 in Nieman Marcus, Dallas, Texas,²⁰⁶⁹ funeral at St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin, Texas,²⁰⁷⁰ buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Texas,²⁰⁷¹ graduated from high school

²⁰³⁹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58185), Death Certificate.

²⁰⁴⁰ US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.

²⁰⁴¹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58185), Death Certificate.

²⁰⁴² US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.

²⁰⁴³ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58185), Death Certificate.

²⁰⁴⁴ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58185), Death Certificate.

²⁰⁴⁵ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58185), Death Certificate.

²⁰⁴⁶ *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880*, Biographical Ency. TX.

²⁰⁴⁷ *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880*, Biographical Ency. TX.

²⁰⁴⁸ *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880*, Biographical Ency. TX.

²⁰⁴⁹ *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880*, Biographical Ency. TX.

²⁰⁵⁰ *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880*, Biographical Ency. TX.

²⁰⁵¹ *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880*, Biographical Ency. TX.

²⁰⁵² *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880*, Biographical Ency. TX.

²⁰⁵³ *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880*, Biographical Ency. TX.

²⁰⁵⁴ *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880*, Biographical Ency. TX.

²⁰⁵⁵ *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880*, Biographical Ency. TX.

²⁰⁵⁶ *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880*, Biographical Ency. TX.

²⁰⁵⁷ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁰⁵⁸ *Obituary*.

²⁰⁵⁹ *Obituary*.

²⁰⁶⁰ *Obituary*.

²⁰⁶¹ *Obituary*.

²⁰⁶² *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁰⁶³ *Obituary*.

²⁰⁶⁴ *Obituary*.

²⁰⁶⁵ Mr. and Mrs. Jack Dies, *Wedding announcement 1939*.

²⁰⁶⁶ (American Statesman).

²⁰⁶⁷ *Obituary*.

²⁰⁶⁸ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁰⁶⁹ *Obituary*.

²⁰⁷⁰ *Obituary*.

²⁰⁷¹ *Obituary*.

in Houston, Texas,²⁰⁷² education Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio, TX,²⁰⁷³ education University of Texas,²⁰⁷⁴ social security num 459-76-8017.

Children:

171. i. **Alfred Henry Robinson III** b. 3 May 1941.
172. ii. **Charlotte Dies Robinson** b. 25 Jul 1943.
- iii. **Thomas Scott Robinson**, b. 8 Mar 1948 in Travis County.
173. iv. **Florence Louise Robinson** b. 2 Jul 1949.

128. **George Edward Robinson**, b. 21 Sep 1906 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, education University of Texas,²⁰⁷⁵ d. 20 Nov 2000.^{2076,2077} He married **Lila Virginia Eckhardt**, married 7 Jun 1930 at home of her parents, resided (family) at 2201 Enfield Road, Austin, Travis County, Texas, b. 1 Dec 1907, d. 19 Jul 1989 in Williamson County, Texas,^{2078,2079} buried in Robinson Ranch Cemetery, McNeil, Texas, funeral in St. Mary's Cathedral, education Attended the University of Texas.²⁰⁸⁰

Children:

174. i. **Margaret Patricia Robinson** b. 21 Dec 1934.
175. ii. **George Edward Robinson Jr.** b. 16 May 1938.
176. iii. **John Oscar Robinson** b. 23 Mar 1945.
177. iv. **James Eckhardt Robinson I** b. 11 Apr 1947.

129. **Mary Elizabeth Schneider**, b. 4 Aug 1912 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, d. 19 Mar 1993 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried in Austin Memorial Park,²⁰⁸¹ graduated from University of Texas. She married **James Hogg Rogers**, married 1939 at St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin, Travis County, Texas, b. 9 Jan 1912, d. 24 Aug 1995 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, occupation Attorney, buried in Austin Memorial Park.²⁰⁸²

Children:

178. i. **James Hogg Rogers Jr.** b. 30 Apr 1941.
179. ii. **Mary Elizabeth Rogers** b. 14 Apr 1942.

130. **Mary Virginia Schneider**, b. 30 Jun 1914 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated from St. Mary's Academy, Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated from University of Texas, event member Pi Beta Phi Sorority, event member Junior League of Austin. She married **Dean Johnston**, married 27 May 1943 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, 301 W. 13th Street, b. 30 Dec 1908 in Poplar Bluff, MO (son of John Edwin Johnston and Leone Tyler Haertel), d. 15 May 2003 in Austin, Texas, buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated 5 Jun 1930 from Beaumont High School,^{2083,2084} education 1930-1931 attended Lamar College in Beaumont, Texas,²⁰⁸⁵ graduated 1936 from Rice Institute in Houston, Texas with BS in Electrical Engineering,²⁰⁸⁶ occupation Electrical Contractor, resided 1942 at 1305 Lorrain in Austin, Texas, occupation Jun 1936 - Nov 1937 Electrical power sales engineer with Houston Lighting and Power Co in Houston, Texas, occupation Nov 1937-Aug 1938 electrical engineer and assistant geophysist with Humble Oil Co Houston, Texas, occupation 30 Aug 1938-1942 chief engineer and manager of W. K. Jennings' Co in Austin, Texas, military 26 Nov 1942 appointed Lieutenant (jg), CEC-V(s), USNR, event 1942 completed CAA Ground school and took instruction at Ragsdale Flying School in Austin, TX.

Children:

180. i. **Virginia Ann Johnston** b. 16 Feb 1944.

²⁰⁷² (American Statesman).

²⁰⁷³ (American Statesman).

²⁰⁷⁴ (American Statesman).

²⁰⁷⁵ *Wedding Announcement* (Austin Statesman).

²⁰⁷⁶ *Texas Death Index 1903-1940* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

²⁰⁷⁷ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁰⁷⁸ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁰⁷⁹ *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,

²⁰⁸⁰ *Wedding Announcement* (Austin Statesman).

²⁰⁸¹ Sage, Robert, *Austin Memorial Park Database*.

²⁰⁸² Sage, Robert, *Austin Memorial Park Database*.

²⁰⁸³ *Diploma Beaumont High School*.

²⁰⁸⁴ Williams, Sandra - Verification Clerk, *Beaumont Independent School District Records*.

²⁰⁸⁵ *Lamar University Registrar; Conversation 19 Jul 2011*.

²⁰⁸⁶ *Diploma from Rice Institute*.

- ii. **John Dean Johnston**, b. 3 Mar 1948 in Seton Hospital, Austin, Texas,²⁰⁸⁷ d. 3 Mar 1948 in Seton Hospital, Austin, Texas,²⁰⁸⁸ cause of death prematurity 6.5 months,²⁰⁸⁹ buried 4 Mar 1948 in Mt. Calvary, Austin, Texas.²⁰⁹⁰
 - iii. **Mary Deana Johnston**, b. 3 Mar 1948 in Seton Hospital, Austin Texas,²⁰⁹¹ d. 3 Mar 1948 in Seton Hospital, Austin Texas,²⁰⁹² cause of death prematurity 6.5 months,²⁰⁹³ buried 4 Mar 1948 in Mt. Calvary, Austin, Texas.²⁰⁹⁴
181. iv. **Judith Johnston** b. April 27, 1951.

131. **Dorothy Ann Schneider**, b. 15 Jun 1919 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated in St. Mary's Academy, Austin, Texas, graduated in University of Texas, occupation 1942-1946 secretary, Austin USO Club, d. 22 Oct 1991 in Williamson County, Texas. She married **Amos Peters, Jr.**, married 1 Feb 1947 in St. Mary's Church Austin, Travis County, Texas, b. 6 Jan 1919 in Taylor, TX; Williamson CO, d. 29 Oct 1999 in Taylor, TX; Williamson CO, graduated in University of Texas, military World War II radar officer and captain with US Air Force, occupation lawyer.

Children:

- i. **Amos Peters III**, b. 7 Feb 1948 in Travis County,²⁰⁹⁵ graduated in University of Texas, occupation owner, Communicators, Inc. He married **Mary Karen Bradley**, married 12 Dec 1992 in St. Catherine's Austin, Travis County, Texas.²⁰⁹⁶
 - ii. **Pauline Peters**, b. 12 Dec 1949 in Travis County, Texas.²⁰⁹⁷ She married (1) **Martin Christopher Turner**, married 6 Dec 1986 in Dallas County, Texas,²⁰⁹⁸ divorced 7 Feb 1992 in Dallas County, Texas,²⁰⁹⁹ b. 11 Aug 1953 in Harris County, Texas.²¹⁰⁰ She married (2) **John Armstrong**.
182. iii. **Joan Peters** b. 20 Jul 1956.

132. **Mary Josephine Butler**, b. 29 Oct 1913 in Austin, Texas,²¹⁰¹ d. 9 Jul 2010 at her home in Austin, Texas. She married **William Douglas Cooper**, married 28 Sep 1940, b. 4 Oct 1909 in Tennessee,^{2102,2103,2104} d. 15 Jan 1957 in Seton Hospital, Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{2105,2106,2107} military World War II MAM2 US Naval Reserve,^{2108,2109} occupation investment broker, manager,²¹¹⁰ cause of death Hodgkins Disease,²¹¹¹ buried 16 Jan 1957 in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

Children:

- i. **Josephine Butler Cooper**, b. 16 Aug 1943 in Travis Co, Austin, Texas,^{2112,2113} d. 15 July 1991 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²¹¹⁴ buried in Mt. Calvary, Cemetery, Austin, Texas. She married **William Lee Thomas**, married 6 Dec 1969, b. 27 Jun 1939 in Dallas, Texas, d. 25 Dec 1969 in

²⁰⁸⁷ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#14738), Death Certificate.
²⁰⁸⁸ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#14738), Death Certificate.
²⁰⁸⁹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#14738), Death Certificate.
²⁰⁹⁰ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#14738), Death Certificate.
²⁰⁹¹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#14731), Death Certificate.
²⁰⁹² State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#14731), Death Certificate.
²⁰⁹³ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#14731), Death Certificate.
²⁰⁹⁴ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#14731), Death Certificate.
²⁰⁹⁵ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
²⁰⁹⁶ *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
²⁰⁹⁷ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
²⁰⁹⁸ *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.
²⁰⁹⁹ *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).
²¹⁰⁰ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).
²¹⁰¹ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
²¹⁰² Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
²¹⁰³ (Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
²¹⁰⁴ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#5470), Death Certificate.
²¹⁰⁵ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
²¹⁰⁶ *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,
²¹⁰⁷ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#5470), Death Certificate.
²¹⁰⁸ (Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
²¹⁰⁹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#5470), Death Certificate.
²¹¹⁰ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#5470), Death Certificate.
²¹¹¹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#5470), Death Certificate.
²¹¹² Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.
²¹¹³ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com), 1943_0003.
²¹¹⁴ *Texas Death Index 1964-98* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

Brackenridge Hospital, Austin, Texas,^{2115,2116} buried 26 Dec 1969 in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Texas,²¹¹⁷ cause of death deceased shot himself with a pistol in his bedroom,²¹¹⁸ resided 1969 in 3411 Bridle Path, Austin, Texas,²¹¹⁹ occupation 1969 attorney,²¹²⁰ social security num 451-56-0918.²¹²¹

ii. **Martha Cooper**, b. 20 Aug 1947 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.^{2122,2123} She married **Allen D. Golden**, married 11 Dec 1976,²¹²⁴ b. 8 Nov 1925.

iii. **Eileen Cooper**, b. 13 Oct 1950 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.^{2125,2126} She married (1) **Charles D. Perkins**, married 10 Jan 1976 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²¹²⁷ divorced 23 Sep 1988 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.²¹²⁸ She married (2) **Douglas K. Moore**, married 10 Feb 1990 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.²¹²⁹

133. **Thomas James Butler II**, b. 22 Nov 1914 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{2130,2131} d. 8 Oct 2000 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²¹³² graduated from Austin High School, education University of Texas; member of Sigma Chi, graduated 1938 from Ohio State University, major in ceramic engineering, occupation 1938-1970 Elgin-Butler Brick, plant engineer, occupation 1970-2000 Elgin-Butler Brick, president. He married **Lura Fredericks "June" Hughes**, b. 25 Sep 1917,²¹³³ d. 23 May 1967.²¹³⁴

Children:

- 183. i. **Diana Barbara Butler** b. 18 Apr 1945.
- 184. ii. **Helen Hughes Butler** b. 6 Mar 1948.
- iii. **Thomas Kelly Butler**, b. 3 Jun 1952 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.^{2135,2136}

134. **Robinson Paul Butler**, b. 28 Jan 1916 in Austin, Texas,^{2137,2138} d. 10 May 1944 in Hawaiian Islands,^{2139,2140} military Lt. US Navy, pilot,²¹⁴¹ buried 7 Nov 1947 in Mt. Calvary, Austin, Texas,²¹⁴² cause of death Killed in Action, Hawaiian Islands, World War II.²¹⁴³ He married **Betty Bloss**, b. 1 May 1918 in Dayton, Ohio,²¹⁴⁴ d. 12 Sep 2001 in Arbor on the Brazos Retirement Home in College Station, Texas, funeral at Covenant Presbyterian Church in San Antonio, Texas, buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas, resided 2000-2001 in College Station, Texas, graduated in University of Texas with a degree in Business.

Children:

- i. **Robinson Paul Butler Turbiville**, b. 6 Jan 1943 in Corpus Christi, Texas,²¹⁴⁵ d. 6 Apr 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, education San Antonio Academy and Texas Military Institute, graduated from the University of Texas at San Antonio with a BA in political science, graduated from

²¹¹⁵ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

²¹¹⁶ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#94222), Death Certificate.

²¹¹⁷ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#94222), Death Certificate.

²¹¹⁸ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#94222), Death Certificate.

²¹¹⁹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#94222), Death Certificate.

²¹²⁰ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#94222), Death Certificate.

²¹²¹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#94222), Death Certificate.

²¹²² Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

²¹²³ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com), 1947_000.

²¹²⁴ *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

²¹²⁵ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

²¹²⁶ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com), 1950_0003.

²¹²⁷ *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

²¹²⁸ *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).

²¹²⁹ *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

²¹³⁰ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

²¹³¹ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²¹³² *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²¹³³ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

²¹³⁴ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

²¹³⁵ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

²¹³⁶ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²¹³⁷ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

²¹³⁸ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45710), Death Certificate.

²¹³⁹ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

²¹⁴⁰ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45710), Death Certificate.

²¹⁴¹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45710), Death Certificate.

²¹⁴² State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45710), Death Certificate.

²¹⁴³ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45710), Death Certificate.

²¹⁴⁴ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

²¹⁴⁵ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

St. Mary's University in San Antonio with a Masters in Counseling, occupation 1999 arts coordinator at Holy Name Catholic School in San Antonio. He married **Nancy Pierce**, married 21 Apr 1981 in Bexar County, Texas, b.²¹⁴⁶

- ii. **Richard Martin Butler Turbiville**, b. 27 Nov 1944. He married (1) **Gayle Lee**, married 28 Dec 1968,²¹⁴⁷ divorced 5 Apr 1973 in Dallas County, Texas.²¹⁴⁸ He married (2) **Sharon Kurlander**, resided (family) 2001 in Dallas, Texas.

135. **Martin Butler**, b. 12 Dec 1917,^{2149,2150} d. 27 May 1984 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{2151,2152} social security num 445-09-1849.²¹⁵³ He married **Marguerite Walling**, b. 13 May 1920, d. 24 Aug 2009.

Children:

- i. **Robert Martin Butler**, b. 1952.²¹⁵⁴ He married (1) **Allison Welder**, married 24 May 1980, divorced 1987. He married (2) **Lewette Ann Little**, married 24 Jul 1993.
185. ii. **Elizabeth Ann "Becky" Butler** b. 4 Jul 1953.
186. iii. **Catherine Cecelia "Kay" Butler** b. 3 Jun 1956.

136. **Alice Tuthill Force**, b. 21 Dec 1905 in New Jersey,²¹⁵⁵ d. 16 Dec 1987 in Netcong, Morris County, New Jersey,²¹⁵⁶ resided 1930 in Netcong, Morris County, New Jersey, buried in Stanhope Union Cemetery, Morris County, New Jersey. She married **Alfred Henry Young III**, married 10 Apr 1924, b. 3 Oct 1904 in New Jersey,²¹⁵⁷ d. 23 Jun 1991 in New Jersey,²¹⁵⁸ buried in Stanhope Union Cemetery, Morris County, New Jersey.

Children:

- i. **Elizabeth Alice Young**.
- ii. **Jane Louise Young**.
- iii. **Alfred Henry Young IV**.

137. **Alice H. Miller**, b. about 1907 in Colorado. She married **Albert D. Markham**, b. about 1876 in Michigan.

Children:

- i. **Dewey W. Markham**, b. 3 May 1926, d. 21 Nov 1991, buried in Highland Cemetery in Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming, military World War II TEC 5, US Army.

Generation Thirteen

138. **Vanita DeMilt Cary**, b.²¹⁵⁹ d. 13 Dec 1965 in Harris County, Texas,²¹⁶⁰ resided 1954 in Snyder, Texas,²¹⁶¹ resided 1951 at 5206 Westchester Houston, Texas, buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas,²¹⁶² resided in Galveston, Texas. She married **Gordon Joseph Murphy**, resided in Galveston, Texas.

Children:

- i. **Peter Michael Murphy**, b. 3 Jul 1951 in Harris County, Texas,²¹⁶³ d. 3 Jul 1951 at St. Joseph Hospital, resided 1951 at 5206 Westchester Houston, Texas, cause of death premature birth.
- ii. **Joseph Ross Murphy**, b. 19 Jun 1952 in Harris County, Texas,²¹⁶⁴ resided 1954 in Snyder, Texas.²¹⁶⁵

²¹⁴⁶ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

²¹⁴⁷ *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).

²¹⁴⁸ *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).

²¹⁴⁹ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

²¹⁵⁰ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²¹⁵¹ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

²¹⁵² *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²¹⁵³ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²¹⁵⁴ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

²¹⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

²¹⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

²¹⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

²¹⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

²¹⁵⁹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

²¹⁶⁰ State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

²¹⁶¹ Big Spring Daily Herald.

²¹⁶² State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

²¹⁶³ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²¹⁶⁴ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²¹⁶⁵ Big Spring Daily Herald.

139. **Helen Louise Timpson**, b. 2 Aug 1933 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.²¹⁶⁶ She married **Francis Xavier Bostick, Jr.**, b. 1 Jun 1932, resided 2000 in Austin, Texas.
Children:
- 187. i. **Coulter Timpson Bostick** b. 6 Jun 1965.
 - 188. ii. **Francis Xavier Bostick III** b. 14 Aug 1958.
 - 189. iii. **Julie Jeannette Bostick** b. 28 Feb 1960.
140. **Dorothy Sullivan**, b. 7 Feb 1913.²¹⁶⁷ She married (1) **Paul Fischer**, married about 1930s in Douglaston, NY, b. about 191x.²¹⁶⁸ She married (2) **Edward Haggerty**, b. about 194x.
Children:
- 190. i. **Peter Fischer**.
 - ii. **Paul Geoffrey Fischer**, b. 13 Feb 1937,²¹⁶⁹ d. 4 Nov 1988 in West Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA,^{2170,2171,2172} occupation Film and TV Director, producer. He married (1) **Elizabeth Unknown**. He married (2) **Geri Unknown**.
 - iii. **Living Haggerty**.
141. **Arthur Chase Sullivan**, b. 17 Dec 1916 in Little Neck, Long Island, New York,²¹⁷³ d. 17 Jul 1974 in San Antonio , Texas. He married **Jane Katherlyn Hope**, married 21 Apr 1943 in Dallas County, Texas, b. 9 Dec 1923 in Mesquite, Texas, d. 31 Jan 1989 in Dallas County, Texas.
Children:
- 191. i. **Paula Chase Sullivan** b. 10 Oct 1944.
 - 192. ii. **Arthur Preston Sullivan** b. 8 May 1948.
142. **Jackson Chase Storm**, d. 15 Aug 1998. He married **Mary Jo**.
Children:
- i. **David Ruben Storm**.
 - ii. **Jeffrey Maye Storm**.
143. **Judith Merritt Chase**, b. 27 Jul 1937 in New York, Flushing,²¹⁷⁴ d. 5 Apr 1968 in New York.²¹⁷⁵ She married (1) **Martin Donati**, married 1956 in New York.²¹⁷⁶ She married (2) **Unknown**, married 1966 in New York.
Children:
- i. **Living Donati**.
144. **Virginia Gerson Chase**, b. 3 Nov. She married **Efraim Torgovnik**, b. 9 Oct 1936.
Children:
- i. **Jonathan Torgovnik**, b. 1969 in Israel, graduated 1996 in School of Visual Arts, New York, NY.
 - ii. **Dana Torgovnik**. She married **Mr. Gross**.
145. **Jennifer Chase**. She married **Mr. Kramer**.
Children:
- i. **Jane Katherine Kramer**. She married **Mr. Robbins**.
 - ii. **Nancy Chase**. She married **Mr. Sterling**.
146. **Carol Matz**, b. 20 Jun 1929 in Kansas City, Missouri,²¹⁷⁷ resided Apr 1990 in Kansas City, MO,²¹⁷⁸ graduated 1950 in Vassar College.²¹⁷⁹ She married **Loyd Cylven Owen Jr.**, married 01 Nov 1952 in St. Paul's Episcopal Church,

²¹⁶⁶ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²¹⁶⁷ Roof, Katharine Metcalf, *The Life and Art of William Merritt Chase* (Scharles Scribner's Sons, 1917), WMChase, page 237.

²¹⁶⁸ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

²¹⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

²¹⁷⁰ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

²¹⁷¹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

²¹⁷² *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²¹⁷³ *US Federal 1920 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census.

²¹⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

²¹⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

²¹⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

²¹⁷⁷ Owen, Carol Matz.

²¹⁷⁸ *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 29 Apr 1990).

²¹⁷⁹ Owen, Carol Matz.

Kansas City, MO,²¹⁸⁰ b. 6 Jul 1925 in Kansas City, MO,^{2181,2182} d. 25 Apr 2004 in Bishop Spencer Place, Kansas,²¹⁸³ resided 2004 in Prarie Village, KS,²¹⁸⁴ graduated in Pembroke-Country Day School,²¹⁸⁵ military Army during WWII,²¹⁸⁶ graduated 1949 in Yale University with degree in Economics,^{2187,2188} occupation Kansas City Life Insurance Company,²¹⁸⁹ occupation Marsh Steel Corp.,²¹⁹⁰ occupation Burke & McDonald,²¹⁹¹ occupation stockbroker at H.O. Peet & Co.,²¹⁹² occupation stockbroker at Kidder, Peabody & Co.,²¹⁹³ buried in columbarium of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church.²¹⁹⁴

Children:

193. i. **David Loyd Owen** b. 14 Feb 1955.
194. ii. **Anne Bremond Owen** b. 29 Aug 1957.
195. iii. **John Evans Owen** b. 26 Oct 1962.

147. **Walter Bremond III**, b. 6 Jun 1926 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{2195,2196} religion Episcopalian,²¹⁹⁷ graduated in University of Texas at Austin, Texas,²¹⁹⁸ event in member of UT Basketball team,²¹⁹⁹ event in member of Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity,²²⁰⁰ occupation banker, Vice President of Capital National Bank,²²⁰¹ military World War II served in US Navy,²²⁰² d. 19 Sep 1989 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{2203,2204} buried 22 Sep 1989 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, funeral 22 Sep 1989 in St. David's Episcopal Church,²²⁰⁵ social security num 453-24-8838.²²⁰⁶ He married **Zenobia Webb Myers**, married 1950 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, b. 1 Jul 1930 in Brazos County, Texas.²²⁰⁷

Children:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth Bremond**, b. 20 May 1952 in Travis County, resided Sep 1989 in Dallas, Texas.²²⁰⁸
- ii. **Sally Myers Bremond**, b. 5 Sep 1956 in Travis County, resided Sep 1989 in New York, NY,²²⁰⁹ resided 1968 in Dallas, Texas,²²¹⁰ graduated 1974 in Austin High School, Austin Texas. He married **John J. Mitchell**, married 21 Jan 2004.
196. iii. **Ruth McCelvey Bremond** b. 20 Nov 1958.
197. iv. **Zenobia Webb Myers Bremond** b. 20 Nov 1958.

148. **Helen Adele Fisher**, b. 28 Mar 1911 in Austin, Texas,²²¹¹ buried 21 Jul 2000, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, education Martha Washington Seminary in Washington, DC,²²¹² event in Maid of Honor to Duchess of Austin at the

²¹⁸⁰ Owen, Carol Matz.

²¹⁸¹ *Kansas City Star, MO* (27 Apr 2004).

²¹⁸² Owen, Carol Matz.

²¹⁸³ *Kansas City Star, MO* (27 Apr 2004).

²¹⁸⁴ *Kansas City Star, MO* (27 Apr 2004).

²¹⁸⁵ *Kansas City Star, MO* (27 Apr 2004).

²¹⁸⁶ *Kansas City Star, MO* (27 Apr 2004).

²¹⁸⁷ *Kansas City Star, MO* (27 Apr 2004).

²¹⁸⁸ Owen, Carol Matz.

²¹⁸⁹ *Kansas City Star, MO* (27 Apr 2004).

²¹⁹⁰ *Kansas City Star, MO* (27 Apr 2004).

²¹⁹¹ *Kansas City Star, MO* (27 Apr 2004).

²¹⁹² *Kansas City Star, MO* (27 Apr 2004).

²¹⁹³ *Kansas City Star, MO* (27 Apr 2004).

²¹⁹⁴ Owen, Carol Matz.

²¹⁹⁵ *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 21 Sep 1989).

²¹⁹⁶ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²¹⁹⁷ *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 21 Sep 1989).

²¹⁹⁸ *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 21 Sep 1989).

²¹⁹⁹ *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 21 Sep 1989).

²²⁰⁰ *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 21 Sep 1989).

²²⁰¹ *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 21 Sep 1989).

²²⁰² *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 21 Sep 1989).

²²⁰³ *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org).

²²⁰⁴ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²²⁰⁵ *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 21 Sep 1989).

²²⁰⁶ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²²⁰⁷ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²²⁰⁸ *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 21 Sep 1989).

²²⁰⁹ *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 21 Sep 1989).

²²¹⁰ *Bremond Burial Services Held* (Austin American-Statesman).

²²¹¹ *Obituary*.

²²¹² *San Antonio Express*.

Court of Olympia in San Antonio, Texas,²²¹³ education University of Texas - Pi Beta Phi Sorority,²²¹⁴ d. 21 Jul 2000 at Renaissance in Austin, Texas.²²¹⁵ She married **Albert Burton "Tex" Anderson**, married 31 Dec 1931 in 4 pm in Hartford, Conn. at home of Mr. and Mrs. RM Anderson,²²¹⁶ b. 13 Feb 1906 in Palestine, Texas, d. 17 Sep 1977 in Houston, Texas, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, occupation physician, graduated in Yale,²²¹⁷ graduated in Yale Medical School.²²¹⁸

Children:

198. i. **Star Anderson** b. Oct 1932.

149. **Frederica Fisher**, b. 23 Jan 1916 in Austin, Texas,²²¹⁹ d. 4 May 1968 in Hillcrest Hospital, Waco, McLennan County, Texas,²²²⁰ buried 5 May 1968 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,²²²¹ resided 1968 in 4401 Erath, Waco, McLennan County, Texas,²²²² social security num 465-88-5076.²²²³ She married **Forrest Nicholson "Tommy" Howell**, married 1932 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²²²⁴ b. 14 Nov 1907,²²²⁵ d. 27 Dec 1983 in Austin, Texas,²²²⁶ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

Children:

199. i. **Tommie Forrest Howell** b. 7 Sep 1932.

200. ii. **James Richard Howell** b. 15 Jan 1946.

150. **Ralph Eugene Steiner Hurd**, b. 18 Feb 1927 in McLennan County, Texas,^{2227,2228} d. 3 Feb 1983 in New Haven, Connecticut,²²²⁹ occupation broker with Peavey Co Unemp, graduated 1948 in Yale, military WWII served with the Naval Air Arm in WWII. He married **Teresa Ann Fanoni**, married 29 Nov 1950 in Roman Catholic Church of St. Vincent Ferrer,²²³⁰ graduated in attended the Spence School and graduated from Miss Hewitt's Classes,²²³¹ education Pine Manor Junior College in Wellesley, Mass.²²³²

Children:

201. i. **Mark Vincent Hurd** b. 1 Jan 1957.

202. ii. **Valerie Ann Hurd** b. 22 Nov 1961.

151. **Ann Yeatman Carr**, b. 5 Jul 1931, d. 1 Aug 2010 at her home in St. Louis, Missouri,²²³³ graduated from Academy of the Sacred Heart-City House.²²³⁴ She married **John Joseph Sheehan**, b. in St. Louis, MO,²²³⁵ d. 26 Sep 2006 in his home in St. Louis, MO,²²³⁶ graduated in St. Louis University High School,²²³⁷ military 1942-44 US Navy,²²³⁸ military 1945-46 Merchant Marine.²²³⁹

Children:

²²¹³ *San Antonio Express.*

²²¹⁴ *San Antonio Express.*

²²¹⁵ *Obituary.*

²²¹⁶ *San Antonio Express.*

²²¹⁷ *San Antonio Express.*

²²¹⁸ *San Antonio Express.*

²²¹⁹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#36907), Death Certificate.

²²²⁰ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#36907), Death Certificate.

²²²¹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#36907), Death Certificate.

²²²² State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#36907), Death Certificate.

²²²³ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#36907), Death Certificate.

²²²⁴ Travis County, *Marriage Record* (Travis County Clerk, Public Access), TC Marriage, 0000157315.

²²²⁵ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²²²⁶ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²²²⁷ *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.

²²²⁸ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²²²⁹ Connecticut Death Index 1949-2001.

²²³⁰ (New York Times 3 Oct 1950).

²²³¹ (New York Times 3 Oct 1950).

²²³² (New York Times 3 Oct 1950).

²²³³ *www.stltoday.com.*

²²³⁴ *www.stltoday.com.*

²²³⁵ *St. Louis Post-Dispatch.*

²²³⁶ *St. Louis Post-Dispatch*, 29 sep 2006

²²³⁷ *St. Louis Post-Dispatch.*

²²³⁸ *St. Louis Post-Dispatch.*

²²³⁹ *St. Louis Post-Dispatch.*

- i. **Katherine Sheehan**, resided 2010 in Park City, Utah.²²⁴⁰ She married **Donovan Symonds**.
- ii. **Jullia Carr Sheehan**, resided 2010 in Park City, Utah.²²⁴¹
203. iii. **Ann Sheehan**.
- iv. **Jeremiah Francis Sheehan**, resided in London, England.²²⁴²
- v. **James Yeatman Sheehan**, resided 2010 in St. Louis, Missouri.
- vi. **John Patrick Sheehan**, resided 2919 in St. Louis County, Missouri.
152. **Patricia Bremond Carr**, b. abt 1928, d. 9 Jan 2010. She married **Lewis Morris**, married 6 Jun 1953, resided (family) 2010 in Southport, CT and Runaway Bay, Jamaica, resided 1953 in St. Louis MO.
Children:
- i. **Peyton Morris**, education studied at Wellesley College, graduated in Kent High School.
153. **Ann Harris**, b. 26 Sep 1927 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas,^{2243,2244} d. 10 Feb 1998 in Houston, Texas,²²⁴⁵ graduated from Sweet Briar, graduated from University of Texas member of Pi Beta Phi, event member of River Oaks Garden Club, event member of the Junior League, buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas,²²⁴⁶ memorial service 12 Feb 1998 in St. Martin's Episcopal Church, Houston, Texas. She married **George Ferris Bellows**, married 4 Feb 1948,²²⁴⁷ b. 26 Jan 1925 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma,²²⁴⁸ d. 30 May 2005 in Houston, Texas, occupation president of a construction firm WH Bellows that built the San Jacinto Battleground Monument, event 1976 - 2005 board member of Texas Medical Center in Houston, event 1967-1977 board member of Texas Children's Hospital in Houston, resided 1936 he moved to Houston with his family, graduated from Kinkaid School, education Rice University, military World War II Served in the Navy, graduated 1947 from the University of Texas with a degree in Civil engineering, occupation 1947 joined the Bellows firm as an engineer., event 1979-90 President of the Houston chapter of Associate General Contractors, event 1988-89 President of the Houston Country Club, buried 2 Jun 2005 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas.
Children:
- i. **Marilyn Leigh Bellows**, b. 5 Feb 1953 in Houston, Texas.^{2249,2250} She married **Douglas W. Edmondson Jr.**, married 25 Jul 1987 in Travis County, Texas, b. 1950.
- ii. **Wayne Harris Bellows**, b. 24 Jun 1950 in Houston, Texas,^{2251,2252} occupation physician, Anesthesiology. He married **Laura Neal Fly**, married 12 Jul 1975 in Victoria, Texas,²²⁵³ resided (family) 1998 in Mill Valley, California, b. 3 Jul 1953 in Houston, Texas.²²⁵⁴
154. **Mary Louise McNeese**, b. 8 Jul 1923, graduated in Hockaday Junior College,²²⁵⁵ graduated in Southern Methodist University. She married **James Dacre Forteith**, married 12 Jan 1946 in Congregational Methodist Church in Battey, Yourkshire, England,²²⁵⁶ resided (family) 1970 in 9814 Queenswood Dallas, TX, b. 30 Jun 1923 in Gretna, Scotland, military 1946 Flight Lt. with Royal Air Force: RAF Transport Command,²²⁵⁷ resided 1947 in Dallas, Texas,²²⁵⁸ event in member of Dallas City Council.
Children:
- i. **James Dacre Jr. Forteith**, b. 7 Mar 1956 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas.²²⁵⁹

²²⁴⁰ www.stltoday.com.

²²⁴¹ www.stltoday.com.

²²⁴² www.stltoday.com.

²²⁴³ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com), 1927_0003.

²²⁴⁴ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

²²⁴⁵ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

²²⁴⁶ *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

²²⁴⁷ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

²²⁴⁸ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

²²⁴⁹ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

²²⁵⁰ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²²⁵¹ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

²²⁵² *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²²⁵³ *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

²²⁵⁴ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²²⁵⁵ *Dallas Morning News*.

²²⁵⁶ *Dallas Morning News*.

²²⁵⁷ *Dallas Morning News*.

²²⁵⁸ *Dallas Morning News*.

²²⁵⁹ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

- ii. **Laurie Jean Forteith**, b. 16 Aug 1957 in Dallas, TX,²²⁶⁰ education Baylor.²²⁶¹ She married **Gregg S Kennerly**, married 10 Jul 1982 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,²²⁶² divorced 9 Oct 1985 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,²²⁶³ b. 1957.
 - iii. **Robert Andrew Forteith**, b. 12 Feb 1947 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX,²²⁶⁴ d. 04 January 1974 in in Dallas hospita, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,²²⁶⁵ funeral in Grove Hill Memorial Park, buried in Grove Hill, education 1974 graduate student at University of Texas, graduated 1969 in Austin College,²²⁶⁶ resided 1974 at 9814 Queenswood Lane in Dallas, Texas.
204. iv. **William Ayrl Forteith** b. 21 Oct 1948.
155. **Ann Louise Haynie**, b. 17 Sep 1917 in Austin, Texas, d. 30 Sep 1975 in 12 1/2 mile road post FM 3007 Galveston, resided Sep 1975 in 7634 Hereford in Houston, Texas, buried 3 Oct 1975 in Garden of Gethsemani. She married **Jay C. Scallan**, married about 1933, b. 23 Feb 1915 in Houston, Texas,^{2267,2268} d. 5 May 1975 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, occupation 1975 project engineer with the telephone company,²²⁶⁹ buried 7 May 1 in Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery.
- Children:*
- 205. i. **living Scallan**.
 - 206. ii. **Rose Ann Scallan** b. 16 Oct 1948.
156. **Louise Carr Houston**, b. 11 Jun 1942 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. She married **John Dickson Rogers**.
- Children:*
- i. **June Carr Rogers**, b. 31 May 1965 in Tarrant County.
 - ii. **Margaret Rogers**.
 - iii. **John Hamilton Rogers**, b. John Hamilton Rogers in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
157. **William Bremond Houston**, b. 10 Jun 1945 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. He married (1) **Dorothy Thomas**, married 3 Apr 1971 in Travis County. He married (2) **Christina "Tina" Elizabet Lawson**.
- Children:*
- i. **Elizabeth Lynn Houston**, b. 13 Sep 1972 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
 - ii. **Leslie Ann Houston**, b. 7 May 1976 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
 - iii. **William Bradley Houston**, b. 1 Apr 1987 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
 - iv. **David Bremond Houston**, b. 1 Apr 1987 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
158. **Hallie (Peaches) Houston Burns**, b. 18 May 1948 in Travis County. She married (1) **Russell W. Stein**, married 9 Feb 1974 in Travis County, divorced 14 Jun 1977 in Harris County, Texas, b. 1944. She married (2) **John Eads**, married 3 Dec 1977 in Harris County, divorced 30 Mar 1992 in Harris County, Texas.
- Children:*
- i. **Hallie Houston Eads**, b. 27 Nov 1978 in Harris County, Texas, graduated 2001 from Duke University.
 - ii. **John Carr Eads**, b. 3 Mar 1981 in Harris County, Texas.
159. **John Simeon Burns, Jr.**, b. 12 Aug 1944 in Travis County. He married **Naomi Deborah Russell**, married 3 Jan 1971 in Travis County.
- Children:*
- i. **Ellen Deborah Burns**, b. 24 Mar 1972 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. She married **Christian J. Hack**, married 24 Jun 2000 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²²⁷⁰ b. 1973.
 - 207. ii. **John Simeon III Burns** b. 20 May 1974.
160. **Hale Bremond Umstattd**, b. 23 May 1955 in Travis County, Texas. He married **Shannon Leigh Hammond**.
- Children:*

²²⁶⁰ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²²⁶¹ *Dallas Morning News*.

²²⁶² *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

²²⁶³ *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).

²²⁶⁴ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²²⁶⁵ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²²⁶⁶ *Dallas Morning News*.

²²⁶⁷ State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

²²⁶⁸ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²²⁶⁹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

²²⁷⁰ *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

- i. **Hale Bremond Umstattd**, b. 21 Mar 1983 in Dallas County, Texas.
- ii. **Cortney Houston Umstattd**, b. 5 Oct 1990 in Travis County, Texas.
- iii. **Catherine Leigh Umstattd**, b. 9 Feb 1988 in Travis County, Texas.
- iv. **Shelby Bremond Umstattd**, b. 5 Apr 1986 in Travis County, Texas.

161. **John Howard Bremond**, b. 1949. He married **Paulette Barbara Sukey**.

Children:

- i. **Kristin Bremond**, b. 8 Nov 1974.
- ii. **Robert Christopher Bremond**, b. 18 Jan 1972 in San Diego County, California,²²⁷¹ d. 6 Aug 1993 in San Bernadino County, California, social security num 601346435, buried in Saint Philips in the Hills Church, Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.
- iii. **John Howard Bremond Jr.**, b. 6 Oct 1970 in San Diego County, California,²²⁷² d. 14 Oct 1970, buried in Saint Philips in the Hills Church, Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.

162. **Edward Coad Robinson**, b. 13 Sep 1922 in Austin, Texas,²²⁷³ d. 3 Jul 2002 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas,²²⁷⁴ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, social security num 459-12-5672,²²⁷⁵ graduated 1940 from Austin High School,²²⁷⁶ occupation artist in watercolor. He married **Mary Margaret Hardy**, b. 29 Jan 1924.

Children:

- 208. i. **Richard Coad Robinson** b. 6 Apr 1946.
- 209. ii. **Edward Kenneth Robinson** b. 5 Aug 1953.

163. **Ellen Lee Robinson**, b. Jul. 17, 1926 in Austin, Texas,²²⁷⁷ d. Oct. 8, 2005 in Austin, Texas,²²⁷⁸ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, graduated 1942 from Austin High School,²²⁷⁹ graduated from University of Texas,²²⁸⁰ education Stephens College, event Cotillion Club in Austin, Texas,²²⁸¹ resided 1972 in Columbus, Georgia. She married (1) **Nelson Beardsley Eldred III**, married 30 May 1948 at home of Parents,²²⁸² graduated 1943 from Culver Military Institute, occupation 1960 Captain US Army, b. 1925 in Jamaica Plain, Mass, graduated Jun 1943 from Culver Military Academy in Culver, Indiana,²²⁸³ education 1948 University of Texas,²²⁸⁴ event member of Phi Gamma Delta, d. May 1996 in Marietta, Georgia, funeral at Bradley Chapel, Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Georgia, buried in Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn Georgia, military four years in infantry - first lieutenant, occupation Career in US Army, military Aug 1930 Captain US Army assigned to the XX Army Corps at Ft. Hayes, Ohio.²²⁸⁵ She married (2) **Claude Lee Yaun**, b. 4 Jul 1926 in Jefferson County, Texas,²²⁸⁶ d. 21 Apr 2000 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²²⁸⁷ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, resided 1930 in in Port Arthur, Texas with his grandparents.²²⁸⁸

Children:

- 210. i. **Ellen Mercedese Yaun** b. 14 May 1949.
- 211. ii. **Lee Margaret "Lee" Yaun** b. 14 May 1949.
- 212. iii. **Cooper Michael Yaun** b. 10 Mar 1958.
- 213. iv. **Erin Robinson Yaun** b. 13 Oct 1964.

²²⁷¹ *California Birth Index (1905-1995)* (www.ancestry.com), California Birth Index, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 Record

²²⁷² *California Birth Index (1905-1995)* (www.ancestry.com), California Birth Index, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 Record

²²⁷³ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²²⁷⁴ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²²⁷⁵ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²²⁷⁶ <http://austinhigh.org/classlists/1940.html>.

²²⁷⁷ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²²⁷⁸ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²²⁷⁹ <http://austinhigh.org/classlists/1940.html>.

²²⁸⁰ *Dallas Morning News*.

²²⁸¹ *Dallas Morning News*.

²²⁸² *Austin Statesman*.

²²⁸³ *Dallas Morning News*.

²²⁸⁴ *Dallas Morning News*.

²²⁸⁵ *Dallas Morning News*.

²²⁸⁶ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²²⁸⁷ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²²⁸⁸ *US Federal 1930 Census Port Arthur, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Port Arthur.

164. **Doris Jeanne Smith**, b. 24 Jul 1928 in Travis County. She married **Robert Greenleaf Umstatt**, b. 31 Jan 1927 in Beckley, Raleigh County, WV, d. 14 Jun 2000 in Austin, Travis County, TX, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.
- Children:*
- 214. i. **William Robert Umstatt** b. 4 Jul 1952.
 - 215. ii. **James Aubrey Umstatt** b. 25 Dec 1954.
 - 216. iii. **Thomas Gregory Umstatt** b. 12 Dec 1956.
 - 217. iv. **Madelaine Anne Umstatt** b. 3 Aug 1961.
165. **Charles Aubrey Smith**, b. 16 Nov 1931 in Travis County, event 2007-2008 in Board of directors, Heritage Society of Austin. He married (1) **Myrtis Beall Daniel**, married 5 July 1958, b. 2 Apr 1935 in Dallas County, Texas. He married (2) **Sue Bice**, married 25 Jun 1989.
- Children:*
- 218. i. **Catherine Alysia Smith** b. 8 Feb 1964.
 - ii. **Charles Aubrey Smith III**, b. 1 Dec 1966 in Smith County, Texas.
 - iii. **Mary Myrtis Smith**, b. 26 Sep 1968 in Smith County, Texas, graduated from Stetson University in Deland, Florida, graduated from Keller Graduate School of Management in Naperville, Ohio, occupation real estate sales, resided in Tyler, Texas.
166. **Georgiana Nagle**, b. 24 Nov 1931 in El Paso County, d. 15 Apr 2009 in Picayune, Pearl River Mississippi,²²⁸⁹ buried 17 Apr 2009 in Biloxi National Cemetery in Biloxi, Mississippi. She married **living Thorman**.
- Children:*
- i. **living Thorman**.
167. **Vance Everard Nagle, Jr.**, b. 17 Apr 1940 in El Paso, County. He married (1) **Helga Elisabeth Heinhaus**, married 4 Jun 1961, divorced 3 Nov 1977 in Harris Co. TX. He married (2) **Cheryl Ann Powell**, married 31 Dec 1977 in Harris Co. TX. He married (3) **Janice Rosemary Nichols**, common law.
- Children:*
- 219. i. **Angela Beatrice Nagle** b. 28 Jul 1961.
 - ii. **Vance Everard Nagle III**, b. 8 Dec 1962 in Harris CO, TX. He married (1) **Sherri D. Landry**, married 1 Aug 1980 in Harris County, Texas, divorced 1 Nov 1983 in Harris County, Texas, b. 1964. He married (2) **Sharron R. Williams**, married 10 Feb 1984 in Harris County, Texas.
 - iii. **Herbert Walter Nagle**, b. 24 Dec 1963 in Harris Co. TX, d. 25 Apr 1971 in Galena Park, Harris County, Texas.
 - iv. **Timothy Charles Nagle**, b. 28 Jan 1966 in Harris Co. TX.
 - v. **Mark Bremond Nagle**, b. 22 Oct 1968 in Harris CO, TX. He married **Patricia A. Wolfe**, married 22 Aug 1997 in Harris County, Texas, resided (family) 2011 in Channelview, Texas, b. about 1971.
 - vi. **Michael Lee Nagle**, b. 22 Oct 1968 in Harris CO, TX.
 - vii. **Michelle Denice Nagle**, b. 22 Oct 1968 in Harris Co. TX.
 - viii. **Audra Monique Nagle**, b. 21 May 1979 in Harris CO, TX, resided 2011 in Houston, Texas, graduated 1998 in Galena Park High School.
 - ix. **Eric Ashley Nagle**, b. 8 Sep 1976 in Harris Co. TX.
 - 220. x. **Donna Celeste Nagle** b. 20 Nov 1974.
 - xi. **Edna Nadine Nagle**, b. 18 Jul 1973 in Houston, Harris CO, TX, occupation owner of furniture store called Jasmine Furniture in Texas City, Texas, graduated 2003 from University of Houston at Clear Lake BBA, graduated 2000 from San Jacinto College, associates of art, graduated 1992 from La Porte High School. She married **Faisal Mahmood**, married 30 Dec 1992, b. 26 Sep 1969 in Bangladesh, occupation owner of grocery store, graduated in St. Gregory High School, graduated in Notre Dame College Bangladesh.
168. **Elizabeth (Beth) Peninger**, b. 2 Jan 1929 in Austin, Texas. She married (1) **Edwin E. Beran**, married 5 Sep 1953 at St. Mary's Cathedral in Austin, Travis County, Texas, d. 1980, occupation Architect, Beran and Shelmire, Architects. She married (2) **James Edward Duke III**, married 1996 in Dallas County, Texas,²²⁹⁰ b. 13 Nov 1926 in Randolph Field in San Antonio, TX,²²⁹¹ d. 12 Nov 2003,²²⁹² graduated in high school in Birmingham, Alabama,²²⁹³

²²⁸⁹ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²²⁹⁰ *Dallas Morning News*.

²²⁹¹ *Dallas Morning News*.

²²⁹² *Dallas Morning News*.

²²⁹³ *Dallas Morning News*.

education University of Texas at Austin,²²⁹⁴ event in Kappa Alpha fraternity,²²⁹⁵ graduated 1950 in Virginia Military Institute, military served with US Army in Korea as Green Beret Special Forces officer, funeral 15 Nov 2003 in Christ the King Catholic Church Dallas, Texas.²²⁹⁶

Children:

221. i. **Julie Beth Beran** b. 17 Dec 1958.
- ii. **Paul Christopher Beran**, b. 20 Nov 1961 in Dallas County, Texas. He married **Charlotte Castleberry**, married 1993 in Dallas County, Texas.

169. **Kathryn (Kaki) Peninger**, b. 1931, graduated in University of Texas,²²⁹⁷ event in Pi Beta Phi Sorority,²²⁹⁸ event in debutante of Bachelor's Club, Austin,²²⁹⁹ event in duchess at Galveston Mardi Gras.²³⁰⁰ She married **Harrell Sansom Hayden**, married 18 Jun 1953 in St. Mary's Cathedral in Austin Texas,²³⁰¹ b. 4 Oct 1931 in Dallas County, Texas,²³⁰² graduated in University of Texas,²³⁰³ event in member of Sliver Spurs at UT,²³⁰⁴ event in Alpha Tau Omega fraternity.²³⁰⁵

Children:

- i. **Linda Hayden**, b. 5 Apr 1954, d. 26 Dec 2003 in Baylor Hospital in Dallas, Texas,²³⁰⁶ graduated in University of Texas at Austin,²³⁰⁷ event in Zeta Tau Alpha sorority,²³⁰⁸ occupation account executive for Bozell & Jacobs Inc,²³⁰⁹ occupation 1982 marketing manager for Hexter Fair Title Company,²³¹⁰ funeral 30 Dec 2003 in Christ the King Catholic Church, Dallas, Texas, buried at Restland Memorial Park in Dallas, Texas.

222. ii. **Nancy Hayden** b. 1956.

- iii. **Kathryn Ann Hayden**, b. 19 Nov 1959 in Dallas County, Texas, resided 2003 in Ft. Worth, Texas.²³¹¹

170. **Margaret Peninger**, b. 10 Feb 1939 in Travis County, occupation nurse. She married **Joseph David Hartnett, Jr.**, married 1958 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, d. 18 Dec 2009 in Huntsville, Texas, b. 25 Oct 1937 in Galveston, Texas.

Children:

- i. **Joseph David Hartnett III**, b. 7 Feb 1959 in Bexar County, Texas, resided Dec 2009 in Seabrook, Texas.
- ii. **John Randall "Randy" Hartnett**, b. 13 Jun 1960 in Bexar County, Texas. He married **Lorrie D Thorne**, married 8 Jun 1991 in Hays County, Texas,²³¹² resided (family) Dec 2009 in Canyon Lake, Texas, b. Jul 1965.
- iii. **Teresa Sue Hartnett**, b. 28 Aug 1961 in Bexar County, Texas. She married **Robert Hoffman**, resided (family) Dec 2009 in Spring, Texas.

223. iv. **Carolyn Ann Hartnett** b. 11 Jan 1963.

224. v. **Bryan Christopher Hartnett** b. 6 May 1971.

171. **Alfred Henry Robinson III**, b. 3 May 1941 in Travis County,²³¹³ graduated in St. Edward's High School in Austin, Texas,²³¹⁴ education St. Edward's University and University of Texas,²³¹⁵ occupation 1964 Austin White Lime.²³¹⁶ He

²²⁹⁴ *Dallas Morning News.*

²²⁹⁵ *Dallas Morning News.*

²²⁹⁶ *Dallas Morning News.*

²²⁹⁷ *Dallas Morning News.*

²²⁹⁸ *Dallas Morning News.*

²²⁹⁹ *Dallas Morning News.*

²³⁰⁰ *Dallas Morning News.*

²³⁰¹ *Dallas Morning News.*

²³⁰² *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²³⁰³ *Dallas Morning News.*

²³⁰⁴ *Dallas Morning News.*

²³⁰⁵ *Dallas Morning News.*

²³⁰⁶ *Dallas Morning News.*

²³⁰⁷ *Dallas Morning News.*

²³⁰⁸ *Dallas Morning News.*

²³⁰⁹ *Dallas Morning News.*

²³¹⁰ *Dallas Morning News.*

²³¹¹ *Dallas Morning News.*

²³¹² *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

²³¹³ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²³¹⁴ (American Statesman).

²³¹⁵ (American Statesman).

²³¹⁶ (American Statesman).

married **Judith Elaine Bradley**, married 25 Apr 1964 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{2317,2318} divorced 6 May 1986 in Williamson County, Texas,²³¹⁹ b. 1943,²³²⁰ graduated in Austin High School,²³²¹ education University of Texas.²³²²

Children:

- i. **Alfred Henry Robinson IV**, b. 18 Mar 1965 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.²³²³
- ii. **Scott Bradley Robinson**, b. 30 Oct 1967 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.²³²⁴
225. iii. **Mary Jennifer Elaine Robinson** b. 3 Feb 1969.
226. iv. **Flora Louise Robinson** b. 28 Jan 1970.

172. **Charlotte Dies Robinson**, b. 25 Jul 1943. She married (1) **John Henry Carothers**, married 6 Jul 1962 in Austin, Travis County, TX, divorced 17 Oct 1973 in Houston, Harris County, TX, b. 23 Sep 1941 in Houston, Harris County, TX. She married (2) **Anthony Beltane "Anton" Allen**, occupation Allen Safaris, b. in Kenya, Africa.

Children:

227. i. **John Henry (Hunter) Carothers** b. 5 Dec 1962.
- ii. **Patrick Robinson Carothers**, b. 23 Jun 1964 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²³²⁵ d. 21 Jun 1976 in Clear Lake Hospital, Webster, Harris County, Texas,²³²⁶ funeral in St. Anne's Catholic Church, Houston., cremated 24 Jun 1976 in Memorial Oaks Crematory, Houston, Texas,²³²⁷ resided in 4603 West Alabama, Houston, Harris County, Texas,²³²⁸ cause of death acute myelogenous leukemia.²³²⁹
228. iii. **Carlotta Dies Carothers** b. 30 Jan 1967.
229. iv. **Charlotte Cristin Carothers** b. 6 Jan 1970.
- v. **Anthony Benjamin "Ben" Allen**, b. 7 Feb 1975 in Travis County, Texas.
- vi. **Tobin Robinson Allen**, b. 27 Nov 1979 in Travis County, Texas.

173. **Florence Louise Robinson**, b. 2 Jul 1949 in Austin, Travis County. She married (1) **Charles A. Kuper, Jr.**, married 4 Oct 1968, divorced 29 May 1973 in Bexar, b. 16 Sep 1946 in Bexar CTY. She married (2) **Haynes Ray Cosper**, married 12 Dec 1974 in Bell County, d. 23 Sep 2000, b. 30 Nov 1947 in Bell County.²³³⁰

Children:

- i. **Charles Allison III Kuper**, b. 6 Jan 1971 in Bexar.
- ii. **Jacob Robinson Cosper**, b. 14 Mar 1977 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.²³³¹
- iii. **Catherine Robinson Cosper**, b. 31 Aug 1992 in Williamson County, Texas.²³³²

174. **Margaret Patricia Robinson**, b. 21 Dec 1934 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. She married **John Harrison Tyler III**, married 11 Dec 1956 in Travis County; Austin, divorced 28 Nov 1978 in Travis County, b. 16 Mar 1933 in Travis County; Austin, d. 21 Jul 1996 in Travis County; Austin.

Children:

230. i. **Lila Virginia Tyler** b. 17 Jun 1957.
- ii. **Flora Louise Tyler**, b. 7 Jun 1958 in Harris County, Texas.
231. iii. **Patricia Robinson "Robin" Tyler** b. 1960.
232. iv. **John William Tyler** b. 17 Oct 1961.

175. **George Edward Robinson Jr.**, b. 16 May 1938 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²³³³ d. 31 Jan 1978,²³³⁴ funeral 2 Feb 1978 in St. Theresa's Catholic Church.²³³⁵ He married **Margaret Suzanne "Sue" Cocke**, married 27 Jun 1959 in St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin, Texas,²³³⁶ b. 21 Jun 1939 in Austin, Travis County Texas.²³³⁷

²³¹⁷ Travis County Vital Statistics, *Marriage Record* (Travis County Clerk, Public Access), Travis County Marriage, Volume: 74 Page: 489.

²³¹⁸ *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).

²³¹⁹ *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).

²³²⁰ *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).

²³²¹ (American Statesman).

²³²² (American Statesman).

²³²³ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²³²⁴ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²³²⁵ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45958), Death Certificate.

²³²⁶ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45958), Death Certificate.

²³²⁷ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45958), Death Certificate.

²³²⁸ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45958), Death Certificate.

²³²⁹ State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45958), Death Certificate.

²³³⁰ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²³³¹ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²³³² *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²³³³ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

Children:

- 233. i. **George Ann Robinson** b. 28 Dec 1960.
- ii. **George Edward III Robinson**, b. 8 May 1964 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.

176. **John Oscar Robinson**, b. 23 Mar 1945 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. He married **Nancy Elizabeth Newton**, married 30 Nov 1963 in St. Mary's Cathedral Austin, Texas.

Children:

- 234. i. **Lila Anne Robinson** b. 27 Jun 1964.
- 235. ii. **Ann Elizabeth Robinson** b. 22 Mar 1968.

177. **James Eckhardt Robinson I**, b. 11 Apr 1947 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. He married **Laura Bel Conner**, married 10 Oct 1969 in Brewster County, Texas, b. 29 Nov 1948 in Brewster County, Texas.

Children:

- 236. i. **James Eckhardt Robinson II** b. 7 Jul 1972.
- ii. **John Oscar Robinson II**, b. 8 Jul 1975 in Travis County.

178. **James Hogg Rogers Jr.**, b. 30 Apr 1941 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²³³⁸ military Vietnam US Marines, graduated from University of Texas, occupation CPA private practice in Austin, Texas. He married (1) **Gloria Margaret Thornton**, married 29 Dec 1962 at St. Ignatius Catholic Church Austin, Travis County, Texas,²³³⁹ divorced 9 Nov 1973 in Travis County, Texas.²³⁴⁰ He married (2) **Glenda Jean Thompson**, married 21 Apr 1976 in Travis County, Texas,²³⁴¹ b. 27 Aug 1947 in Bowie County, Texas,^{2342,2343} graduated in University of Texas at Austin.

Children:

- 237. i. **James Hogg Rogers III** b. 22 Jul 1963.
- 238. ii. **Clint Thornton Rogers** b. 20 Feb 1966.
- iii. **Charlotte Elizabeth Rogers**, b. 7 Aug 1967 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas,²³⁴⁴ graduated in University of Texas at Austin. She married **Walter Dowell "Dow" Wright**, married 5 Oct 1996 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²³⁴⁵ divorced 19 Feb 1999 in Travis County, Texas.²³⁴⁶

179. **Mary Elizabeth Rogers**, b. 14 Apr 1942,²³⁴⁷ graduated from St. Mary's Academy Austin, Texas, resided in Houston, Texas, resided in Austin, Travis County, Texas, d. 12 Aug 1991 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²³⁴⁸ funeral at St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried in Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Travis County, Texas.²³⁴⁹ She married **Dan Slay Gillean**, married 27 Dec 1961 at St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin, Travis County, Texas, b. 16 Dec 1939 in Dallas County, Texas.

Children:

- 239. i. **Elizabeth Anne Gillean** b. 23 Oct 1962.
- 240. ii. **Amy Hancock Gillean** b. 21 Aug 1964.
- 241. iii. **Susan Pauline Gillean** b. 12 Feb 1966.
- 242. iv. **Irene Mary Gillean** b. 30 Sept 1968.

180. **Virginia Ann Johnston**, b. 16 Feb 1944 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. She married **Charles Leonard Dolce**, married April 27, 1968 at St. Ignatius Church Austin, Travis County, Texas,²³⁵⁰ b. 28 Sep 1937 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas,²³⁵¹ (son of Charles Dolce and Antonina (Lena) Gralino).

²³³⁴ *Texas Death Index 1964-98* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

²³³⁵ *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 2 Feb 1978).

²³³⁶ Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation*.

²³³⁷ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²³³⁸ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²³³⁹ *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

²³⁴⁰ *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,

²³⁴¹ *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

²³⁴² *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

²³⁴³ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²³⁴⁴ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²³⁴⁵ *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

²³⁴⁶ *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).

²³⁴⁷ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²³⁴⁸ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²³⁴⁹ Sage, Robert, *Austin Memorial Park Database*.

²³⁵⁰ *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

Children:

- 243. i. **Christopher Dean Dolce** b. 24 Oct 1969.
- 244. ii. **Jeffrey Len Dolce** b. 29 Sep 1971.
- 245. iii. **Catherine Ann Dolce** b. 14 Jul 1975.

181. **Judith Johnston**, b. April 27, 1951 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated from University of Texas at Austin, graduated from Houston Baptist University, occupation Dean Johnston, Incorporated, Austin, Travis County Texas. She married (1) **Jack Browder**, married 27 Aug 1972 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, divorced 1980, b. 1950. She married (2) **Andrew Judson Hyatt**, married 23 May 1981 at St. Austin's Church; Austin, TX, b. 1947.

Children:

- i. **Christopher Rice Hyatt**, b. April 8, 1982 in Houston, Texas.

182. **Joan Peters**, b. 20 Jul 1956 in Williamson County. She married **Glen Ray Polasek**, married 5 May 1986 in Williamson County, Texas, b. 8 Aug 1955 in Williamson County, Texas.²³⁵²

Children:

- i. **Virginia Ann Polasek**, b. 12 Mar 1987 in Taylor, Williamson County, Texas.
- 246. ii. **Elizabeth Dawn Polasek** b. 20 Nov 1989.

183. **Diana Barbara Butler**, b. 18 Apr 1945 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.^{2353,2354} She married **James Thomas Gribble III**, married 3 Feb 1968, occupation USAF; pilot.

Children:

- i. **Richard Thomas Gribble**, b. 28 Sep 1970 in Val Verde County, Texas.^{2355,2356}
- ii. **Katherine J. Gribble**, b. 1979.²³⁵⁷

184. **Helen Hughes Butler**, b. 6 Mar 1948 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.^{2358,2359} She married **Charles Young**, married 26 Jul 1986, b. 1944.

Children:

- i. **Jessica Young**, b. 3 Jan 1987 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.^{2360,2361}

185. **Elizabeth Ann "Becky" Butler**, b. 4 Jul 1953. She married **Morin Montegue Scott, Jr.**, married 22 Oct 1983 in Travis County.

Children:

- i. **Morin M. Scott III**, b. 16 Nov 1985 in Harris County, Texas.^{2362,2363}
- ii. **Catherine Elizabeth Joy Scott**, b. 4 Nov 1989 in Harris County, Texas.^{2364,2365}

186. **Catherine Cecelia "Kay" Butler**, b. 3 Jun 1956.^{2366,2367} She married **William Ronald Howell**, married 16 Jun 1979 in Tarrant County.

Children:

- i. **William Ronald Howell Jr.**, b. 1980.²³⁶⁸
- ii. **Robinson Butler "Bo" Howell**, b. 7 Nov 1981 in Tarrant County, Texas.^{2369,2370} He married **Ramsey Christine Miller**.

²³⁵¹ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²³⁵² *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²³⁵³ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

²³⁵⁴ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com), 1945_0002.

²³⁵⁵ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

²³⁵⁶ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²³⁵⁷ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

²³⁵⁸ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

²³⁵⁹ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²³⁶⁰ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

²³⁶¹ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²³⁶² Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

²³⁶³ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²³⁶⁴ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

²³⁶⁵ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²³⁶⁶ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

²³⁶⁷ Howell, Catherine Cecelia Butler.

²³⁶⁸ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

²³⁶⁹ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

- iii. **John Patrick Stinson "JP" Howell**, b. 1 Mar 1989 in Tarrant County, Texas.^{2371,2372}

Generation Fourteen

187. **Coulter Timpson Bostick**, b. 6 Jun 1965 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.²³⁷³ He married **Susan Bennett**, married 21 Nov 1998,²³⁷⁴ resided (family) 2010 in Fort Worth, Texas.²³⁷⁵
Children:
i. **Coulter Timpson Bostick Jr.**, b. 17 Mar 2000.²³⁷⁶
ii. **Alexander Bennett Bostick**, b. 13 Nov 2001.²³⁷⁷
188. **Francis Xavier Bostick III**, b. 14 Aug 1958 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.²³⁷⁸ He married **Lilian Rebekah Barret**, married 7 Apr 1990 in Dallas County, Texas,²³⁷⁹ resided (family) 2010 in Houston, Texas, b. 5 Jan 1964 in Dallas County, Texas,^{2380,2381} graduated 1982 in MacArthur High School.
Children:
i. **Sarah Helen Bostick**, b. 12 Jun 1994 in Harris County, Texas.²³⁸²
ii. **Travis Walter Bostick**, b. 3 Sep 1996 in Harris County, Texas.²³⁸³
iii. **Barret Bostick**, graduated 2011 in Stratford High School.
189. **Julie Jeannette Bostick**, b. 28 Feb 1960 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.²³⁸⁴ She married **Timothy Brian Smith**, married 19 Apr 1986,²³⁸⁵ resided (family) 2010 in Dallas, Texas.²³⁸⁶
Children:
i. **Timothy Brian Smith Jr.**, b. 14 Sep 1987.²³⁸⁷
ii. **Christopher Francis Smith**, b. 5 Mar 1989,²³⁸⁸ graduated 2007 in Plano West Senior High School.
iii. **Mackenzie Nicole Smith**, b. 19 Nov 1993.²³⁸⁹
190. **Peter Fischer**. He married **Lucile Unknown**, married About 1957 in New York.
Children:
i. **Meagen Fisher**.
191. **Paula Chase Sullivan**, b. 10 Oct 1944 in Hunt County, Texas. She married (1) **Gary Dale James**, married 20 Dec 1968 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, divorced 15 Oct 1986 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, b. 1945. She married (2) **Leslie Bernard Foskett**, married 20 Apr 2001 in Salisbury, England, United Kingdom, d. 10 Jul 2007 in Salisbury, England, United Kingdom, military 39 years Royal Air Force.
Children:
i. **Kelli Chase James**, b. 16 Oct 1969 in Dallas County, Texas.²³⁹⁰
ii. **Christopher Saint James**, b. 16 Oct 1969 in Dallas County, Texas.²³⁹¹
iii. **Teri Blake James**, b. 25 Aug 1971 in Dallas County, Texas.²³⁹²

²³⁷⁰ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²³⁷¹ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

²³⁷² *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²³⁷³ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²³⁷⁴ Bostick, Helen.

²³⁷⁵ Bostick, Helen.

²³⁷⁶ Bostick, Helen.

²³⁷⁷ Bostick, Helen.

²³⁷⁸ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²³⁷⁹ *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

²³⁸⁰ *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

²³⁸¹ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²³⁸² *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²³⁸³ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²³⁸⁴ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²³⁸⁵ Bostick, Helen.

²³⁸⁶ Bostick, Helen.

²³⁸⁷ Bostick, Helen.

²³⁸⁸ Bostick, Helen.

²³⁸⁹ Bostick, Helen.

²³⁹⁰ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²³⁹¹ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²³⁹² *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

192. **Arthur Preston Sullivan**, b. 8 May 1948 in Dallas, Texas. He married (1) **Katherine Ann Hale**, married 13 Apr 1968 in Dallas, Texas, divorced 24 Feb 1970 in Dallas, Texas. He married (2) **Beth J. Lindstron**, married 8 Mar 1980.
- Children:*
- i. **Living Sullivan**.
193. **David Loyd Owen**, b. 14 Feb 1955, graduated 1978 from Harvard, B.A., occupation freelance writer for New Yorker, Golf Digest, and author of a number of nonfiction books. He married **Ann Hampton Hodgman**, married 26 Aug 1978 in Rochester, NY, resided (family) 2007 in Washington, Connecticut, b. 15 Sep 1956, graduated 1978 from Harvard BA, occupation freelance writer and author of a number of books, including several cookbooks.
- Children:*
- i. **Laura Hazard Owen**, b. 29 Jun 1984, graduated 2006 in Harvard, occupation works in NYC at Market Partners, Intl.
 - ii. **John Bailey Owen**, b. 5 Jan 1988, graduated 2010 in Harvard.
194. **Anne Bremond Owen**, b. 29 Aug 1957, occupation psychologist in private practice PhD in Lawrence Kansas, graduated 2002 in University of Kansas PhD, graduated 1981 in Grinnell College BA. She married (1) **John Leifer**, married 29 Aug 1981 in Kansas City, MO, resided (family) 2004 in Lawrence, KS,²³⁹³ divorced 1989, b. 21 Feb 1957. She married (2) **Mark Hodges**, married 1 Jan 1997 in Lawrence, Kansas, resided (family) in Lawrence, Kansas, b. 22 Nov 1953, graduated 1975 in University of Kansas BS 1975, graduated 1986 in University of Kansas MS, occupation physical education teacher and trainer.
- Children:*
- i. **Charles Owen Leifer**, b. 25 Jul 1983, graduated 2006 in University of Kansas BA, occupation computer software programmer.
 - ii. **James Alexander Leifer**, b. 25 Jun 1985, graduated 2008 in Pittsburg State University BS, occupation Ford Motor Company technical advisor, resided in Dearborn, MI. He married **Katherine Ann Thompson**, married 2009.
 - iii. **Evan Thomas Leifer**, b. 9 May 1988, graduated 2011 in University of Kansas.
195. **John Evans Owen**, b. 26 Oct 1962,²³⁹⁴ graduated 1985 in Middlebury College BA, occupation 2008 freelance in insurance and marketing. He married **Margaret "Mimi" Knowles Harding**, married 17 Sep 1988 in Greenwich, CT, resided (family) 2004 in New Canaan, CT,²³⁹⁵ b. 25 Mar 1963, graduated 1985 in Middlebury College BS, occupation 2008 solutions manager for Perrier.
- Children:*
- i. **Caroline Bright Owen**, b. 17 Dec 1995.
 - ii. **Margaret Evans "Maggie" Owen**, b. 16 Apr 1999.
196. **Ruth McCelvey Bremond**, b. 20 Nov 1958 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, resided Sep 1989 in San Francisco, CA, resided 1986 in Dallas, Texas.²³⁹⁶ She married **Richard Stanton**, married 5 May 1990, b. 26 Oct 1955 in California.
- Children:*
- i. **Kimberley Ann Stanton**, b. 9 Jun 1992.
 - ii. **Robert Allen Stanton**, b. 6 Dec 1994.
197. **Zenobia Webb Myers Bremond**, b. 20 Nov 1958 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, resided 1986 in Dallas, Texas.²³⁹⁷ She married **Christopher G. Hendricks**, married 21 Nov 1987 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Texas,²³⁹⁸ divorced 30 Mar 2001 in Dallas County, Texas, b. 11 Jul 1962 in Ft. Worth, Texas.
- Children:*
- i. **Zenobia Catherine Hendricks**, b. 8 Mar 1990 in Dallas County, Texas.
 - ii. **William Trent Hendricks**, b. 15 Jul 1992 in Dallas County, Texas.

²³⁹³ *Kansas City Star, MO* (27 Apr 2004).

²³⁹⁴ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

²³⁹⁵ *Kansas City Star, MO* (27 Apr 2004).

²³⁹⁶ *Bremond Burial Services Held* (Austin American-Statesman).

²³⁹⁷ *Bremond Burial Services Held* (Austin American-Statesman).

²³⁹⁸ *Texas Marriage Collection (1814-1909) and (1966-2002)* (www.ancestry.com), TX Marriage.

198. **Star Anderson**, b. Oct 1932, resided 2008 in 5110 San Felipe St. 192 W Houston, TX. She married (1) **George William Renaudin**, b. Sep 1930. She married (2) **Ralph Lipscomb Atmar, Jr.**, married 8 May 1982 in Harris County, Texas, b. 23 Oct 1927 in Wichita Falls, TX,²³⁹⁹ d. 15 Oct 2005 in Harris County, Texas,²⁴⁰⁰ graduated 1944 in Lamar High School, Houston, Texas,²⁴⁰¹ military US Navy in WWII,²⁴⁰² graduated 1950 in BS Degree in Mechanical Engineering from Rice University,²⁴⁰³ occupation 1970 founder and CEO of Corporate Services, Inc Houston, Texas,²⁴⁰⁴ occupation VP of an industrial advertising firm,²⁴⁰⁵ occupation Engineer with Texas Instruments,²⁴⁰⁶ occupation engineer with Houston Lighting and Power Company.²⁴⁰⁷

Children:

247. i. **Richard Anderson Renaudin** b. 18 Feb 1954.

248. ii. **Pamela Renaudin** b. 26 Dec 1956.

199. **Tommie Forrest Howell**, b. 7 Sep 1932 in Travis County, Texas.²⁴⁰⁸ He married **Lettye Faye Eason**, married 18 Dec 1954, resided (family) in 3003 Village Drive Austin, Texas 78731,²⁴⁰⁹ b. 16 Nov 1932 in Truby, Jones County, Texas,^{2410,2411} d. 8 Apr 2007 in Austin, Texas, buried in Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Texas, funeral 11 Apr 2007 in Highland Village Church of Christ, Austin, Texas.

Children:

i. **Tommy Brian Howell**, b. about 1958. He married **Stephanie Smith**, married 1 Feb 1986, b. 27 Jan 1947.

249. ii. **Nina Elaine Howell** b. 20 Sep 1960.

250. iii. **Susan Lynn Howell** b. 19 Jul 1963.

200. **James Richard Howell**, b. 15 Jan 1946 in Taylor County, Texas, graduated from Baylor University, occupation since 1984 State Farm Insurance agent. He married **Dianne Nmi Stauffer**, married 31 Jul 1971 in Houston, Texas.

Children:

i. **Jennifer Dianne Howell**, b. 16 Oct 1974. She married **Greg G. Llewellyn**, married 24 Jun 2000 in Williamson County, Texas.

ii. **Amanda Margaret Howell**, b. 7 Jul 1977.

201. **Mark Vincent Hurd**, b. 1 Jan 1957 in New York, resided 2009 in California, occupation 2009 CEO and President of Hewlett Packard, graduated 1979 in Baylor University BA in Business Administration, graduated in Archbishop Curley High School, Miami, Florida, occupation 1980 NCR selling mainframe computers in San Antonio, occupation 2001 named president of NCR, occupation 2003 named CEO of NCR, resided 9th grade in family moved to Miami, Florida. He married **Paula Kalupa**, married 12 May 1990.

Children:

i. **living Hurd.**

ii. **living Hurd.**

202. **Valerie Ann Hurd**, b. 22 Nov 1961 in New York, New York. She married **John Juro Tsubota**, married 23 Feb 1991 in Minden, Douglas County, Nevada, resided (family) 2010 in Brentwood, California, graduated 1984 from California State University, Chico,²⁴¹² graduated 1979 from Pleasant Hill High School.²⁴¹³

Children:

i. **Evan Tsubota.**

ii. **Scottie Tsubota.**

iii. **Blossom Tsubota.**

²³⁹⁹ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁰⁰ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁰¹ *Obituary.*

²⁴⁰² *Obituary.*

²⁴⁰³ *Obituary.*

²⁴⁰⁴ *Obituary.*

²⁴⁰⁵ *Obituary.*

²⁴⁰⁶ *Obituary.*

²⁴⁰⁷ *Obituary.*

²⁴⁰⁸ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁰⁹ *US Public Records* (Ancestry.com).

²⁴¹⁰ *US Public Records* (Ancestry.com).

²⁴¹¹ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴¹² *Facebook.com.*

²⁴¹³ *Facebook.com.*

203. **Ann Sheehan**, resided 2010 in Clayton, Missouri. She married **Randy Lipton**.
Children:
- i. **Madeline Lipton**.
 - ii. **Katherine Lipton**.
204. **William Ayril Forteith**, b. 21 Oct 1948, occupation attorney, personal injury with Bailey & Gaylen, in Dallas, Texas, event 1974 Admitted to State Bar of Texas, graduated 1971 from Austin College, Sherman Texas BA, graduated 1973 from Southern Methodist University School of Law, Dallas, Texas JD. He married (1) **Helen Hoke**, married 28 Dec 1970 in Christ Episcopal Church in Dallas, Dallas County,²⁴¹⁴ divorced 14 Aug 1996 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, b. 1948, graduated in Austin College,²⁴¹⁵ event in Delta Phi Nu sorority. He married (2) **Deborah A Womack**, married 15 Aug 1996 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, divorced 2 Aug 2001 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, b. 1963.
Children:
- i. **Thomas Edward Forteith**, b. 15 Oct 1973 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married **Jennifer A Carsen**, married 7 Aug 1999 in Collin County, Texas.
 - ii. **William Andrew Forteith**, b. 17 Apr 1977 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, resided in Richardson, Texas.
 - iii. **Morgan Alexandra Forteith**, b. 13 Mar 1997 in Collin County, Texas.
205. **living Scallan**. He married **Living Heible**, graduated 1956 in St. Agnes Academy, Houston, Texas.
Children:
- i. **Living Scallan**.
206. **Rose Ann Scallan**, b. 16 Oct 1948. She married **Anatole B. Couvillon Jr.**, b. 19 Sep 1947.
Children:
- i. **living Couvillon**.
 - ii. **living Couvillon**.
 - iii. **living Couvillon**.
 - iv. **living Couvillon**.
207. **John Simeon III Burns**, b. 20 May 1974 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. He married **Stacey A. George**, married 31 Dec 2002 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, b. 1973.
Children:
- i. **Kari Burns**.
 - ii. **Houston Burns**.
 - iii. **Hawkins Burns**.
208. **Richard Coad Robinson**, b. 6 Apr 1946 in Travis County, Texas, resided 1995 in Dallas, Texas,²⁴¹⁶ occupation architect Dallas, Texas. He married **Judy Carroll Snowden**, married 14 Jun 1969 in Grayson County, Texas,²⁴¹⁷ b. 7 May 1946 in Grayson County, Texas.²⁴¹⁸
Children:
- i. **Kelly Wayne Robinson**, b. 2 May 1978 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,²⁴¹⁹ resided 2002 in Little Rock, Arkansas, graduated 2007 in University of Arkansas at Little Rock. She married **Eric Williamson**, married 19 Jul 2009.
209. **Edward Kenneth Robinson**, b. 5 Aug 1953 in Travis County, Texas, occupation commercial real estate broker. He married (1) **Monica Jude Babin**, married 29 Dec 1976,²⁴²⁰ divorced 11 Sep 1992 in Collin County, Texas,²⁴²¹ b. about 1957, graduated 1973 in Sherman High School, graduated 1984 in University of North Texas, occupation glass artist. He married (2) **Paula R. Cross**, married 7 Nov 1992 in Collin County, Texas, b. about 1959, occupation licensed realtor and accredited home stager.
Children:

²⁴¹⁴ *Dallas Morning News*.

²⁴¹⁵ *Dallas Morning News*.

²⁴¹⁶ *Sherman Democrat*.

²⁴¹⁷ *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

²⁴¹⁸ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴¹⁹ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴²⁰ *Family Records*.

²⁴²¹ *Family Records*.

251. i. **Rebecca Danielle Robinson** b. 1 Feb 1984.
210. **Ellen Mercedes Yaun**, b. 14 May 1949 in Bexar County, Texas, resided 1996 -2009 in Kansas City, MO,²⁴²² graduated from Kansas University, event member Pi Beta Phi Sorority,²⁴²³ occupation 1972 Rehabilitation Institute in Kansas City, Missouri,²⁴²⁴ resided Jan 2010 in Fairway. She married (1) **Michael Ryan**, married 29 Apr 1972 in Combs Memorial Capel in Kansas City, Missouri,^{2425,2426,2427} graduated in University of Kansas,²⁴²⁸ graduated 1972 in University of Kansas Medical School,²⁴²⁹ event in Delta Upsilon Fraternity,²⁴³⁰ occupation 1972 intern at Good Samaritan Hospital in Phoenix, Arizona.²⁴³¹ She married (2) **James Sanders**.
- Children:*
- i. **Megan Ryan**, resided Jan 2010 in Bozeman, Montana.
- ii. **Sean Ryan**, resided Jan 2010 in Lawrence, Kansas.
252. iii. **Mary Margaret Ryan** b. 11 Jul 1983.
- iv. **Rob Ryan**, resided Jan 2010 in Fairway, Kansas.
211. **Lee Margaret "Lee" Yaun**, b. 14 May 1949 in Bexar County, Texas,²⁴³² resided May 1996 in Fort Worth, Texas,²⁴³³ occupation owns and operates an interior design business. She married **Robert Alvis Kugle**, married 4 Dec 1971 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,^{2434,2435,2436} divorced 31 May 2000 in Bexar County, Texas,²⁴³⁷ resided (family) 2005 in Dorset, Vermont, b. 1949.
- Children:*
- i. **Ellen Jensen Kugle**, b. 13 May 1981 in Grayson County, Texas,²⁴³⁸ graduated from Alamo Heights High School, San Antonio, Texas, graduated from The Fashion Institute of Design & Merchandising in San Diego and Los Angeles, California. She married **Brandon Cody Pursglove**, b. 10 Nov 1983 in San Diego, California.²⁴³⁹
- ii. **Tate Robert Kugle**, b. 14 Jul 1984 in Tarrant County, Texas,²⁴⁴⁰ graduated 2003 from Alamo Heights High School, San Antonio, Texas.
- iii. **Parks William Kugle**, b. 21 Apr 1986 in Tarrant County, Texas.^{2441,2442}
- iv. **Robert Alvis Kugle, Jr.**, b. 22 Jun 1991 in Tarrant County, Texas.²⁴⁴³
212. **Cooper Michael Yaun**, b. 10 Mar 1958 in Travis County, Texas, education Fall 2001 St. Edward's University New College Dean's List, occupation independent real estate broker in Austin, Texas. He married (1) **Julie E Pushwa**, married 27 May 1989 in Travis County, Texas,²⁴⁴⁴ divorced 29 Mar 1991 in Travis County, Texas,²⁴⁴⁵ b. 1964. He married (2) **Julia Helen Dieckert**, married 8 Jun 1991 in Travis County,²⁴⁴⁶ b. 1959.
- Children:*

²⁴²² *The Post-Standard* (Syracuse, NY).

²⁴²³ *Clippings Austin History Center*.

²⁴²⁴ *Clippings Austin History Center*.

²⁴²⁵ *Family Records*.

²⁴²⁶ (The Austin Citizen).

²⁴²⁷ Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation*.

²⁴²⁸ *Clippings Austin History Center*.

²⁴²⁹ *Clippings Austin History Center*.

²⁴³⁰ *Clippings Austin History Center*.

²⁴³¹ *Clippings Austin History Center*.

²⁴³² *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴³³ *The Post-Standard* (Syracuse, NY).

²⁴³⁴ *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

²⁴³⁵ *Family Records*.

²⁴³⁶ Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation*.

²⁴³⁷ *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴³⁸ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴³⁹ *California Birth Index (1940-1997)* (www.ancestry.com),

²⁴⁴⁰ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁴¹ *Family Records*.

²⁴⁴² *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁴³ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁴⁴ *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

²⁴⁴⁵ *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁴⁶ *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

- i. **Travis Dieckert Yaun**, b. 6 Jan 1994 in Travis County, Texas.²⁴⁴⁷
213. **Erin Robinson Yaun**, b. 13 Oct 1964,^{2448,2449} d. 6 Feb 2002 in Texas,²⁴⁵⁰ buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas. She married **James Anthony Rippert**, married 3 Jul 1987 in Travis County, Texas,²⁴⁵¹ divorced 19 Dec 1995 in Nueces County, Texas, married 10 May 1996 in Nueces County, Texas,²⁴⁵² resided (family) 2000 in Austin, Texas, b. 30 Oct 1960 in Hidalgo County, Texas.²⁴⁵³
- Children:*
- i. **Marcus Anthony Rippert**, b. 26 Dec 1991 in Travis County, Texas.
 - ii. **Matthew James Rippert**, b. 26 Dec 1991 in Travis County, Texas.
214. **William Robert Umstattd**, b. 4 Jul 1952 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, occupation family physician in Georgetown, Texas.²⁴⁵⁴ He married **Michelle Marie Coffin**, married 21 Jul 1973 in Travis County, Texas,²⁴⁵⁵ b. 21 Sep 1953 in Travis County, TX.²⁴⁵⁶
- Children:*
- i. **Michelle Renee Umstattd**, b. 12 Jun 1978 in Tarrant County, Texas,²⁴⁵⁷ graduated 1996 from Georgetown High School, graduated from University of South Carolina with PhD in public health, occupation 2009 assistant professor at the University of Alabama.
 - ii. **Laura Jeanne Umstattd**, graduated 1998 from Georgetown High School, graduated 2001 from Texas Christian University in Fort Worth, Texas, graduated 2008 from University of Texas Medical Branch School of Medicine. She married **Bryan Wilkinson Lester**, married 16 May 2008 at Barr Mansion in Austin, Texas.
253. iii. **Sarah Louise Umstattd** b. 25 Apr 1982.
215. **James Aubrey Umstattd**, b. 25 Dec 1954, occupation real estate, songwriter, musician.²⁴⁵⁸ He married (1) **Mary Sydney McCall**, married 29 Dec 1979 in Travis County, Texas,²⁴⁵⁹ divorced 13 Jan 1988 in Travis County, Texas, b. 1955. He married (2) **Mary Ellen Hearne**, married 7 Jul 1990 in Travis County, Texas,²⁴⁶⁰ b. 28 Jan 1959 in Travis County, Texas.²⁴⁶¹
- Children:*
- i. **Christian Hearne Umstattd**, b. 19 Apr 1992 in Travis County, Texas.
 - ii. **Janey Hearne Umstattd**, b. 18 Jul 1993 in Travis County, Texas.²⁴⁶²
 - iii. **Erik Hearne Umstattd**, b. 25 Aug 1996 in Travis County, Texas.²⁴⁶³
216. **Thomas Gregory Umstattd**, b. 12 Dec 1956 in Dallas County, Texas, occupation CPA has own business.²⁴⁶⁴ He married **Virginia Ruth Reinhart**, married 1975, b. 17 Jul 1955.
- Children:*
- i. **Thomas Gregory Umstattd, Jr.**, b. 19 Nov 1985 in Travis County, Texas, graduated 2004 in Mary Hardin Baylor University with BBA in management.
 - ii. **Cynthia Tyndale Umstattd**, b. 6 Sep 1987 in Travis County, Texas.
 - iii. **David Robert Umstattd**, b. 2 Sep 1990 in Travis County, Texas.
 - iv. **William Brewster Umstattd**, b. 16 Jun 1996 in Travis County, Texas.
 - v. **John Baptiste Umstattd**, b. 31 Jul 1999.

²⁴⁴⁷ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁴⁸ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁴⁹ *Family Records*.

²⁴⁵⁰ *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁵¹ *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

²⁴⁵² *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

²⁴⁵³ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁵⁴ Jeanne Smith Umstattd.

²⁴⁵⁵ *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

²⁴⁵⁶ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁵⁷ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁵⁸ Jeanne Smith Umstattd.

²⁴⁵⁹ *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

²⁴⁶⁰ *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

²⁴⁶¹ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁶² *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁶³ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁶⁴ Jeanne Smith Umstattd.

217. **Madelaine Anne Umstattd**, b. 3 Aug 1961 in Travis County, Texas, occupation teacher in Yorkshire Academy, Houston, Texas.²⁴⁶⁵ She married (1) **Troy Douglas Madeley**, divorced 10 Jul 1998 in Harris County, Texas,²⁴⁶⁶ resided (family) 2009 in Houston, Texas,²⁴⁶⁷ b. 15 Dec 1961 in Houston, Texas, d. 1 Apr 2004. She married (2) **James Hervey Morris IV**, occupation architect James Hervey Morris Architecture and Design in Houston,²⁴⁶⁸ graduated 1968 in Tascosa High School, Amarillo, Texas.
- Children:*
- i. **Troy Douglas Madeley Jr.**, b. 18 Nov 1984 in Travis County, Texas,²⁴⁶⁹ graduated 2003 from Stratford High School in Houston, Texas, graduated 2007 from Texas A&M University - Suma Cum Laude, graduated 2008 from Texas A&M University - MA - Magna Cum Laude, occupation 2009 investment banking analyst for Simmons & Co Int'l in Houston Texas.
 - ii. **Michael Andrew Madeley**, b. 27 Apr 1987 in Harris County, Texas,²⁴⁷⁰ graduated 2005 from Stratford High School in Houston Texas, graduated 2010 from The University of Texas at Austin.
 - iii. **Katherine Faith Madeley**, b. 5 Jan 1991 in Harris County, Texas.²⁴⁷¹
218. **Catherine Alysia Smith**, b. 8 Feb 1964 in Tarrant County, Texas, graduated in Montclair State College in Montclair, NJ. She married **Marion Goodall Wootton**, married 2 Feb 1999, resided (family) 2002 in Tyler, Texas, b. 16 May 1957 in Gonzales County, Texas,²⁴⁷² occupation 2002 general superintendent of Gulf Coast Region for Driver Pipeline Co.
- Children:*
- i. **Samantha Beall Wootton**, b. 18 Jul 1999.
 - ii. **Harleigh Catherine Wootton**, b. 27 Jan 2002.
219. **Angela Beatrice Nagle**, b. 28 Jul 1961 in Germany.
- Children:*
- i. **Brian Armstrong**.
 - ii. **Coty Limon**.
 - iii. **Deseree Limon**.
220. **Donna Celeste Nagle**, b. 20 Nov 1974 in Harris CO, TX. She married **Juan Daniel Barrios**, married 5 Feb 1999.
- Children:*
- i. **Christian Andrew Perez**, b. 24 Nov 1996, graduated 2010 in Colegio Champagnat in Caracas, Venezuela, occupation 2011 employed by Nigueno in Caracas.
 - ii. **Natalie Isabela Barrios**, b. 8 Jan 1999.
 - iii. **Jonathan Daniel Barrios**, b. 8 May 2006.
221. **Julie Beth Beran**, b. 17 Dec 1958 in Dallas County, Texas, graduated 1974 in Hillcrest High School.²⁴⁷³ She married (1) **Dudley Lee Rouse**, married 1981, divorced 1985. She married (2) **Randy Williams**, married 1985, divorced 1997. She married (3) **Marshall Kushnurik**, married 1998.
- Children:*
- i. **Edwin Beran Williams**, b. 5 May 1990 in Dallas County, Texas.²⁴⁷⁴
 - ii. **Whitney Elizabeth Willams**, b. 23 Aug 1991.
222. **Nancy Hayden**, b. 1956, resided 2003 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.²⁴⁷⁵ She married **Robert Prindle**, married 5 Apr 1986 in Dallas County, divorced 1999, b. 1951.
- Children:*
- i. **William Robert Prindle**, b. 5 Jun 1987, resided 2003 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.²⁴⁷⁶
 - ii. **Amy Elizabeth Prindle**, b. 13 Jul 1989, resided 2003 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.²⁴⁷⁷

²⁴⁶⁵ Jeanne Smith Umstattd.

²⁴⁶⁶ *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁶⁷ Jeanne Smith Umstattd.

²⁴⁶⁸ Jeanne Smith Umstattd.

²⁴⁶⁹ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁷⁰ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁷¹ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁷² *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁷³ *classmates.com*.

²⁴⁷⁴ rootsweb.com, *Vital Records Dallas County Births 1990* (USGENWEB Archives), Vital Records Dallas County Births 1990.

²⁴⁷⁵ *Dallas Morning News*.

²⁴⁷⁶ *Dallas Morning News*.

²⁴⁷⁷ *Dallas Morning News*.

223. **Carolyn Ann Hartnett**, b. 11 Jan 1963 in Galveston County, Texas,²⁴⁷⁸ occupation nurse with New Braunfels Pediatrics. She married (1) **Brian E. Miller**, married 19 Nov 1983 in Galveston County, Texas, divorced 25 Aug 1986 in Galveston County, Texas.²⁴⁷⁹ She married (2) **Mark Conley Ross**, b. 5 Oct 1961 in Galveston County, Texas. She married (3) **Chris Jarchow**, resided (family) 2009 in Canyon Lake, Texas.
- Children:*
- i. **Matthew David Hartnett**, b. 15 Aug 1982 in Galveston County, Texas,²⁴⁸⁰ graduated 2001 in Bowie High School, occupation 2001-2010 manager Gore Insurance Agency in Austin.
 - ii. **Justin Tyme Ross**, b. 9 Aug 1990 in Travis County, Texas.²⁴⁸¹
 - iii. **Kelby Joseph Ross**, b. 17 Jun 1992 in Travis County, Texas.²⁴⁸²
224. **Bryan Christopher Hartnett**, b. 6 May 1971 in Galveston County, Texas. He married **Courtney Paige New**, married 5 Dec 1998 in Dallas County, Texas,²⁴⁸³ resided (family) Dec 2009 in New Braunfels, TX, b. 1970.²⁴⁸⁴
- Children:*
- i. **Chandler Hartnett**.
 - ii. **Cameron Hartnett**.
 - iii. **Jack Hartnett**.
225. **Mary Jennifer Elaine Robinson**, b. 3 Feb 1969 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.²⁴⁸⁵ She married **Britt Hall Benton**, married 12 Apr 1997, b. 21 Jun 1967.
- Children:*
- i. **Olivia Vaughn Benton**, b. 14 Jun 1999.
 - ii. **Matthew Hall Benton IV**, b. 26 Jul 2001.
 - iii. **Bradley Robinson Benton**, b. 16 Apr 2003.
226. **Flora Louise Robinson**, b. 28 Jan 1970 in Travis County, Texas.²⁴⁸⁶ She married **Victor Jacomini Crosswell**, b. 4 Aug 1970 in Houston, Texas.
- Children:*
- i. **Joan Marie Crosswell**, b. 9 Jun 2006 in Houston, Texas.
 - ii. **Victor Jacomini Crosswell Jr.**, b. 21 Feb 2008 in Houston, Texas.
227. **John Henry (Hunter) Carothers**, b. 5 Dec 1962 in Austin, Travis County. He married **Kelly Semple**.
- Children:*
- i. **McCall Koch Carothers**, b. 2001.
 - ii. **Carla Gracelynn Carothers**, b. 2002.
228. **Carlotta Dies Carothers**, b. 30 Jan 1967 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **William Pinckney McLean**, married 10 Jul 1993 in St. Mary's Cathedral in Austin, Texas,²⁴⁸⁷ b. 8 Dec 1964 in Travis County, Texas.
- Children:*
- i. **William Pinckney McLean, Jr.**, b. 8 Jul 1996 in Travis County, Texas.
 - ii. **William Henry McLean**.
229. **Charlotte Cristin Carothers**, b. 6 Jan 1970 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **Bruce Wayne Lowder**, married 14 Feb 1998, b. 26 Sep 1955 in Galveston County, Texas.
- Children:*
- i. **Cullen Michael Lowder**, b. 1998.
230. **Lila Virginia Tyler**, b. 17 Jun 1957 in Austin, Travis County. She married **Charles Michael Fleming**, married 4 Apr 1981 in St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin, Texas, b. 11 Oct 1953.

²⁴⁷⁸ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁷⁹ *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁸⁰ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁸¹ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁸² *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁸³ *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

²⁴⁸⁴ *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

²⁴⁸⁵ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁸⁶ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁸⁷ Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation*.

Children:

- i. **Patrick Fleming**, b. 12 Oct 1984 in Travis County, Texas.
- ii. **Thomas Fleming**, b. 12 Oct 1984 in Travis County, Texas, d. 24 December 1984 in Travis County, Texas.

231. **Patricia Robinson "Robin" Tyler**, b. 1960. She married **Gary Robert Claypool**, married 25 Jul 1986, divorced 3 Oct 2001 in Austin, Travis County, b. 15 Jun 1956.

Children:

- i. **Emily Louise Claypool**, b. 23 Feb 1987 in Travis County, Texas.
- ii. **Henry Hudson Claypool**, b. 17 Nov 1994 in Travis County, Texas.

232. **John William Tyler**, b. 17 Oct 1961 in Travis County.²⁴⁸⁸ He married **Jill Fannin**, married 22 Sep 1990 in First United Methodist Church in Waxahachie, Texas, b.²⁴⁸⁹

Children:

- i. **John (Jack) Tyler**, b. 1996.
- ii. **Sydney Tyler**, b. 1996.

233. **George Ann Robinson**, b. 28 Dec 1960 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.²⁴⁹⁰ She married (1) **Eric Head**, married 5 Oct 1985 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²⁴⁹¹ divorced 14 Dec 1994 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²⁴⁹² b. 1960.²⁴⁹³ She married (2) **Clark Elmore**.

Children:

- i. **Shaylon Elmore**, b. 1996.

234. **Lila Anne Robinson**, b. 27 Jun 1964 in Austin, Travis County. She married **Perry M. Weinich**, married 16 Apr 1988 in Austin, Travis County, b. 1962.

Children:

- i. **Claire Elizabeth Weinich**.

235. **Ann Elizabeth Robinson**, b. 22 Mar 1968 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. She married (1) **Aaron Charles Jahn**, married 20 May 1995, divorced Dec 2001. She married (2) **Gary Bruce McBride**, married 4 Nov 2006 in Schulenburg, Fayette County, Texas.

Children:

- i. **Benjamin Trey Jahn**, b. 22 Mar 1992 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- ii. **Kyle Thomas Jahn**, b. 10 Jun 1996 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- iii. **Dylan Charles Jahn**, b. 10 Jun 1996 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- iv. **Katherine Louise Jahn**, b. 18 Jul 1998 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.

236. **James Eckhardt Robinson II**, b. 7 Jul 1972 in Travis County, Texas. He married **Jodi Linn**.

Children:

- i. **James Eckhard Robinson III**.

237. **James Hogg Rogers III**, b. 22 Jul 1963 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, occupation 2006 Money Manager and Financial Analyst - Chief Fixed Income Strategist, graduated in Texas State University, graduated in California State University Long Beach. He married **Ilene Elizabeth Hatch**, married 28 May 1994, b. 30 Aug 1962, occupation 2006 medical doctor - Reproductive Endocrinologist, graduated in University of California San Diego, graduated in University of Southern California, Medical Doctorate Board Certified OB/GYN, graduated in University of Southern California, Fellow - Board Certified Reproductive Endocrinology.

Children:

- i. **Conner Campbell Rogers**, b. 5 Mar 1996 in California.
- ii. **Collin James Rogers**, b. 21 Nov 1997 in California.

238. **Clint Thornton Rogers**, b. 20 Feb 1966 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated 1993 in Southwest Texas State University. He married **Emily A. Willms**, married 6 Jan 1996 in Harris County, Texas,²⁴⁹⁴ b. 18 Sept 1969 in San

²⁴⁸⁸ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁸⁹ Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

²⁴⁹⁰ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁹¹ *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

²⁴⁹² *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁹³ *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).

Marcos, Hays County, Texas,^{2495,2496} graduated 1992 in University of Texas at Austin, graduated 1994 in Southwest Texas State University, graduated 1997 in University of Houston, occupation 1997-present Attorney.

Children:

- i. **Elizabeth Cecelia Rogers**, b. 23 Jan 2000 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- ii. **Hunter Willms Rogers**, b. 19 Mar 2002 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.

239. **Elizabeth Anne Gillean**, b. 23 Oct 1962 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated 1984 from University of Texas at Austin, occupation 1985 - 2006 Private Wealth Advisor with UBS Financial Services. She married (1) **William Branon Huthnance, Jr.**, married 14 Jun 1986 at St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin, Travis County, Texas, divorced 9 Sept 1988 in Harris County, Texas,²⁴⁹⁷ resided (family) in Houston, Harris County, Texas, b. 1963. She married (2) **Andrew Hannah Lockwood**, married 2 Jun 1990 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, b. 24 Feb 1953, graduated 1978 from Stephen F Austin State University, occupation real estate advisor with Grubb & Ellis.

Children:

- i. **Hannah Marie Lockwood**, b. 26 Aug 1991 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- ii. **Haley Rogers Lockwood**, b. 28 Jun 1993 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

240. **Amy Hancock Gillean**, b. 21 Aug 1964 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, graduated in Westchester High School, Houston, Texas, graduated in University of Texas at Austin, event in Pi Beta Phi Sorority, occupation 2006 Interior Design. She married **Todd Allen Mueller**, married 21 Oct 1991 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, b. 29 Dec 1964 in McQueeney, Bexar County, Texas,²⁴⁹⁸ graduated in Seguin High School, Seguin, Texas, graduated in University of Texas at Austin, occupation 2006 president of AUC Group - Construction of Wast Water Treatment Plants.

Children:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth (Mimi) Mueller**, b. 12 Apr 1993 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- ii. **Cole Allen Mueller**, b. 27 Apr 1995 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

241. **Susan Pauline Gillean**, b. 12 Feb 1966 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, graduated in University of Texas at Austin, event member Pi Beta Phi Sorority. She married **Randon Lee Kelly**, married 2 Jan 1993 in St. Mary's Cathedral Austin, Travis County, Texas, b. 14 Jul 1964.

Children:

- i. **Gillean Aubrey Kelly**, b. 28 Apr 1996 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- ii. **Gracen Marie Kelly**, b. 1998 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- iii. **Cailan Anne Kelly**, b. 22 Nov 2000 in Austin, Texas.

242. **Irene Mary Gillean**, b. 30 Sept 1968 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, graduated in Westlake High School, Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated 1991 in St. Edward's University, Austin, Texas, occupation 2006 Patient Liaison - Brackenridge Trauma Center. She married **Clifford Lee Teeler, Jr.**, married 21 Nov 1992 in St. Mary's Cathedral Austin, Travis County, Texas, b. 7 Dec 1965 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated in Anderson High School, Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated 1989 in University of Texas at Austin, occupation 2006 manager, Dell.

Children:

- i. **Lucas Slay Teeler**, b. 6 Nov 1995 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- ii. **Mary Laura Teeler**, b. 11 Sept 1997 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.

243. **Christopher Dean Dolce**, b. 24 Oct 1969 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²⁴⁹⁹ baptized November, 1969 in Adoration Convent, Austin, Travis County, Texas, occupation architect and partner with Sixth River Architects, graduated from Texas A&M University. He married **Kathaleene Leonore Richards**, married 14 Nov 1998 in Corpus Christi, Texas,²⁵⁰⁰ b. Feb 28, 1971 in San Antonio, TX, baptized March 28, 1971 in St. Elizabeth's Church, Alice Texas, occupation Mommy.

Children:

- i. **Charles Henry Dolce**, b. June 16, 2000 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, baptized July 16, 2000 in Christ Chapel, St. Michael's Academy, Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- ii. **Virginia Kathaleene Dolce**, b. September 25, 2001 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- iii. **John Joseph Dolce**, b. 31 May 2006 in St. David's Hospital, Austin, Travis County, Texas.

²⁴⁹⁴ *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

²⁴⁹⁵ *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

²⁴⁹⁶ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁹⁷ *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁹⁸ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁴⁹⁹ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁵⁰⁰ *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

iv. **Mary Catherine Dolce**, b. 1 Nov 2008 at St. David's Hospital in Austin, Texas.

244. **Jeffrey Len Dolce**, b. 29 Sep 1971 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²⁵⁰¹ graduated from University of Texas at Austin. He married **Amy Vachelle Kokernot**, married 29 Sep 1996 at St. Austin's Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,²⁵⁰² b. March 19, 1973, graduated in University of Texas at Austin.

Children:

- i. **Madolyn Claire Dolce**, b. June 11, 2000 in Austin, TX Seton Hospital.
- ii. **Koke Levi Dolce**, b. March 7, 2003 in Austin, TX Seton Hospital.

245. **Catherine Ann Dolce**, b. 14 Jul 1975 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,²⁵⁰³ graduated from St. Edward's University, Austin, Travis County, Texas. She married **Keith Ryan Daboub**, married 2000 at St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin, Travis County, Texas, b. 28 Feb 1975 in Dallas County.

Children:

- i. **Johnston Ryan Daboub**, b. February 4, 2002 in Seton Hospital Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- ii. **Virginia Marie Daboub**, b. January 6, 2004 in Seton Hospital, Austin, Travis County, Texas, baptized March 7, 2004 in St. Theresa's Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- iii. **Hana Catherine Daboub**, b. 1 Mar 2007.

246. **Elizabeth Dawn Polasek**, b. 20 Nov 1989 in Bell County, Texas. She married **James Nathaniel Frary**, married 1 Mar 2008 in Williamson County, Texas.

Children:

- i. **Chance Frary**.

Generation Fifteen

247. **Richard Anderson Renaudin**, b. 18 Feb 1954 in Harris County, Texas.²⁵⁰⁴ He married **Eugina Hare Atmar**, married 6 May 1978 in Harris County, Texas, b. 3 Sep 1954.

Children:

- i. **Richard Anderson "Andy" Renaudin, Jr.**, b. 27 Aug 1982.
- ii. **Tyler McIntosh "Tyler" Renaudin**, b. 21 Sep 1984, graduated 2007 from Texas A&M University. He married **Catherine Diane Schindler**, b. 6 Jul 1984 in Houston, Texas.
254. iii. **Aimee Anne "Aimee" Renaudin** b. 26 Feb 1987.
- iv. **Christopher William "Christopher" Renaudin**, b. 19 Jun 1991 in Harris County, Texas.

248. **Pamela Renaudin**, b. 26 Dec 1956 in Harris County, Texas.²⁵⁰⁵ She married **Jeffrey Watts Baker**, married 4 May 1985 in Harris County, Texas, resided (family) 2000 in Houston, Texas, b. 9 Apr 1954.²⁵⁰⁶

Children:

- i. **Emily Anderson "Emily" Baker**, b. 7 Jul 1992 in Harris County, Texas.²⁵⁰⁷
- ii. **Julie Watts "Julie" Baker**, b. 28 Mar 1997 in Harris County, Texas.²⁵⁰⁸

249. **Nina Elaine Howell**, b. 20 Sep 1960 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.²⁵⁰⁹ She married (1) **Timothy Alan Kroeker**, married 22 Nov 1981 in Travis County, Texas,²⁵¹⁰ divorced 27 Apr 1999 in Williamson County, Texas,²⁵¹¹ b. 11 Jun 1960 in Upton County, Texas.²⁵¹² She married (2) **Rob Savidge**.

Children:

- i. **Nina Courtney Joyce Kroeker**, b. 23 Sep 1983 in Travis County, Texas,²⁵¹³ graduated 2002 in Leander High School. She married **Kenneth John Simpson**, married Aug 2006.

²⁵⁰¹ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁵⁰² *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

²⁵⁰³ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁵⁰⁴ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁵⁰⁵ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁵⁰⁶ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁵⁰⁷ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁵⁰⁸ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁵⁰⁹ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com), 1960_0008.

²⁵¹⁰ *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

²⁵¹¹ *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁵¹² *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁵¹³ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

- ii. **Timothy Forrest Kroeker**, b. 18 Jun 1985 in Travis County, Texas,²⁵¹⁴ graduated 2003 from Leander High School. He married **Leasha Shumake**.
250. **Susan Lynn Howell**, b. 19 Jul 1963 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.²⁵¹⁵ She married **Bryce F Templeton**, married 8 Feb 1992 in Travis County, Texas,²⁵¹⁶ b. 5 Feb 1964 in Travis County, Texas.²⁵¹⁷
- Children:*
- i. **Remington Templeton**.
251. **Rebecca Danielle Robinson**, b. 1 Feb 1984,²⁵¹⁸ graduated 2002 in Sherman High School, Sherman, Texas, resided 2010 in Sherman, Texas. She married **Robin Joshi**.
- Children:*
- i. **Chance ?**.
252. **Mary Margaret Ryan**, b. 11 Jul 1983 in Mirriam, Kansas, d. 13 Jan 2010, funeral 18 Jan 2010 at DW Newcomer's Sons Overland Park Chapel, Overland Park, KS.
- Children:*
- i. **Charlotte**.
253. **Sarah Louise Umstatt**, b. 25 Apr 1982 in Williamson County, Texas,²⁵¹⁹ graduated 2004 from Texas A&M University. She married **Dustin Jacob Hammit**, married Dec 2004.
- Children:*
- i. **Tristin Jacob Hammit**, b. 17 Aug 2005.
 - ii. **Landen Robery Hammit**, b. 6 Jun 2008.

Generation Sixteen

254. **Aimee Anne "Aimee" Renaudin**, b. 26 Feb 1987.
- Children:*
- i. **Mimi**.

²⁵¹⁴ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁵¹⁵ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁵¹⁶ *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

²⁵¹⁷ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

²⁵¹⁸ *Family Records*.

²⁵¹⁹ *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).